US ERA ARCHIVE DOCUMENT

U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL

PROTECTION AGENCY

FIFRA SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY PANEL (SAP)

OPEN MEETING

CONSULTATION ON DERMAL SENSITIZATION

ISSUES FOR EXPOSURES TO PESTICIDES

May 4, 2004

[8:40 a.m.]

Holiday Inn Rosslyn at Key Bridge 1900 North Fort Myer Drive Arlington, Virginia 22209

- 1 PARTICIPANTS
- 2 <u>FIFRA SAP Session Chair</u>
- 3 Steven Heeringa, Ph.D.
- 4 <u>Designated Federal Official</u>
- 5 Mr. Paul Lewis
- 6 FIFRA Scientific Advisory Panel Members
- 7 Stuart Handwerger, M.D.
- 8 Gary Isom, Ph.D.
- 9 Mary Anna Thrall, D.V.M.
- 10 <u>FQPA Science Review Board Members</u>
- 11 Paul Bailey, Ph.D.
- 12 Gary Burleson, Ph.D.
- 13 Ih Chu, Ph.D.
- 14 Iain Foulds, F.R.C.P.
- A. Wallace Hayes, Ph.D., DABT, FATS, FIBiol.,
- 16 FACFE, ERT
- 17 Abigail Jacobs, Ph.D.
- Jean Meade, D.V.M., Ph.D.
- 19 Torkil Menne, M.D.
- 20 Nancy Monteiro-Riviere, Ph.D., DABFE, DABFM
- 21 Richard Pleus, Ph.D.

1 Paul Siegel, Ph.D., MSPH

4

- 1 <u>EPA OFFICIALS</u>
- Joseph J. Merenda, Jr. (OSCP)
- 3 Jim Jones (OPP)
- 4 Timothy McMahon, Ph.D. (OPP)
- 5 Jonathan Chen, Ph.D. (OPP)

1	PROCEDINGS
2	DR. HEERINGA: Good morning,
3	everyone, and welcome to our two-day,
4	three-day meeting of the FIFRA Scientific
5	Advisory Panel, the topic being "Consultation
6	on Dermal Sensitization Issues for Exposures
7	to Pesticides."
8	I'm Steven Heeringa. And I'm a
9	biostatistician from the University of
10	Michigan Institute for Social Research. I'm a
11	permanent member of the SAP Panel and will
12	serve as the chairperson for the Panel for the
13	next three days.
14	My responsibility is primarily to
15	keep things moving here and to draw on the
16	assembled expertise of the substantive topic
17	Panel members.
18	Before we begin proceedings, I'd
19	like to have everyone on the Panel introduce
20	themselves, state their name, and provide
21	their affiliation and their background. And

6

- 1 I'd like to begin here to my left with Stuart
- 2 Handwerger.
- 3 DR. HANDWERGER: I'm Stuart
- 4 Handwerger. I'm from the University of
- 5 Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- 6 I'm a pediatric endocrinologist. And my major
- 7 research interest is in the hormonal control
- 8 of human fetal growth and metabolism.
- 9 DR. THRALL: Good morning. I'm Mary
- 10 Anna Thrall. I am a professor of pathology at
- 11 Colorado State University.
- DR. ISOM: I'm Gary Isom, professor
- 13 of toxicology at Prudue University. And my
- 14 area of interest is neural toxicology and
- 15 specifically, mitochondrial toxins.
- 16 DR. PLEUS: Good morning. My name
- is Richard Pleus. I'm the director of
- 18 Intertox, Seattle, Washington. My area of
- 19 interest besides general toxicology is
- 20 pharmacology, neurotoxicology, and
- 21 developmental biology.

- DR. HAYES: I'm Wally Hayes, Harvard
- 2 School of Public Health. A toxicologist with
- 3 an interest in risk assessment and
- 4 alternatives.
- DR. MENNE: I'm Torkil Menne from
- 6 the University of Copenhagen. I'm a professor
- 7 at the Department of Dermatology. My main
- 8 research interest is in allergic contact
- 9 dermatitis and particularly in nickel chromate
- 10 and preservatives.
- DR. FOULDS: I'm Iain Foulds. I'm a
- 12 Consultant Dermatologist in Birmingham in the
- 13 United Kingdom. I run a contact dermatitis
- 14 clinic for occupational skin disease. And I
- 15 have a research base at the Institute of
- 16 Occupation Health at the University of the
- 17 Birmingham.
- 18 DR. MONTEIRO-RIVIERE: I'm Nancy
- 19 Monteiro-Riviere, North Carolina State
- 20 University. I'm a professor of investigative
- 21 dermatology and toxicology. My area of

- 1 interest is dermatotoxicology.
- DR. SIEGEL: My name is Paul Siegel.
- 3 I'm with the National Institute for
- 4 Occupational Safety and Health Effects
- 5 Laboratory Division. I'm the team leader for
- 6 bioorganic chemistry. My main research area
- 7 of interest is hypersensitivity diseases.
- B DR. CHU: Good morning. I'm Ih Chu
- 9 from Health Canada, a toxicologist. My
- 10 research interest is in systemic effects and
- 11 pharmacokinetics. Thank you.
- 12 DR. JACOBS: I'm Abby Jacobs from
- 13 the Center of Drug Evaluation and Research,
- 14 FDA. And I'm a toxicologist.
- DR. BAILEY: My name is Paul Bailey.
- 16 I'm a toxicologist with ExxonMobile. My
- 17 research interests are in the areas of contact
- 18 dermatitis and occupational dermatitis.
- 19 DR. MEADE: Good morning. I'm Jean
- 20 Meade. I'm with the National Institute for
- Occupational Safety and Health. I'm in the

9

- 1 agriculture and immunotoxicology group. I am
- team leader for the immunotox group.
- 3 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- 4 At this point in allergic contact
- 5 dermatitis, I'd like to introduce the
- 6 designated Federal Official for this meeting,
- 7 Mr. Paul Lewis. And Paul will have some
- 8 comments on meeting procedures and protocol.
- 9 MR. LEWIS: Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.
- 10 I'm Paul Lewis, and I'll be serving as the
- 11 Designated Federal Official for this meeting
- 12 of FIFRA Scientific Advisory Panel over the
- 13 next three days. I'd like to thank Dr.
- 14 Heeringa and members of the Panel of agreeing
- 15 to serve for substantive discussions over the
- 16 next three days and for Dr. Heeringa for
- 17 serving as our Chair. We appreciate the
- 18 allergic contact dermatitis and the effort of
- 19 the Panel members in preparing for the meeting
- 20 taking into account their busy schedules.
- 21 By way of background, the FIFRA SAP

- 1 is a Federal Advisory Committee and provides
- 2 independent scientific peer review and advice
- 3 to the Agency on pesticides and
- 4 pesticide-related issues regarding the impact
- of proposed regulatory actions on human health
- 6 in the environment. The FIFRA SAP only
- 7 provides advice and recommendations to the
- 8 Agency, while decision-making and
- 9 implementation authority remains with the EPA.
- 10 FIFRA established what is called a
- 11 permanent panel which consists of seven
- 12 members. The expertise of the Panel is also
- 13 augmented through a Science Review Board. And
- 14 Science Review Board members would be these ad
- 15 hoc members are temporary members of the FIFRA
- 16 SAP, providing additional scientific expertise
- 17 to assist in reviews conducted by the Panel.
- 18 As the Designated Federal Official
- 19 for this meeting, I serve as a liaison between
- the Panel and the Agency. And I'm also
- 21 responsible for ensuring that the provisions

- 1 of the Federal Advisory Committee Act are met.
- 2 The Federal Advisory Committee Act
- of 1972 established a system of governing the
- 4 creation, operation, and termination of
- 5 executive branch advisory committees. FIFRA
- 6 SAP is subject to all FACA requirements.
- 7 These include having open meetings, such as
- 8 we're having here today, timely public notice
- 9 of all meetings, and document availability.
- 10 And all documents are available -- I will
- 11 discuss that a little bit later on -- through
- 12 EPA Office of Pesticide Program's Public
- 13 Docket.
- 14 As the Designated Federal Official
- 15 for this meeting, a critical responsibility is
- 16 to work with appropriate Agency officials to
- 17 ensure all ethics regulations are satisfied.
- 18 In that capacity, Panel members are briefed
- 19 with the provisions of the Federal Conflict of
- 20 Interest Laws. Each participant has filed a
- 21 standard report government financial

- 1 disclosure report.
- I, along with our deputy ethics
- 3 officer for the Office of Prevention of
- 4 Pesticides and Toxic Substance, and in
- 5 consultation with the office general counsel,
- 6 have reviewed each report to ensure all ethics
- 7 requirements are met. And a sample copy of
- 8 this form is available on the FIFRA SAP web
- 9 site.
- 10 The Panel will be reviewing several
- 11 challenging issues over the next three days.
- 12 We have a full agenda, and meeting times are
- 13 approximate. Thus we may not keep to the
- 14 exact times as noted due to Panel discussions
- and public comments. We strive to ensure
- 16 adequate allergic contact dermatitis for
- 17 Agency presentations, public comments to be
- 18 presented, and Panel deliberations.
- 19 For presenters, Panel members,
- 20 public commenters, please identify yourself
- 21 and speak into the microphones since this

- 1 meeting is being recorded.
- 2 Copies of presentation materials and
- 3 public comments will be available in the EPA
- 4 Office of Pesticide Programs docket in the
- 5 next few days.
- 6 For members of the public requesting
- 7 allergic contact dermatitis to make a public
- 8 comment, please limit your comments to five
- 9 minutes unless prior arrangements have been
- 10 made. For those that have not preregistered,
- 11 please notify myself or members of the FIFRA
- 12 SAP support staff if you're interested in
- making a comment.
- 14 As I mentioned previously, there is
- 15 a public document for this meeting. All
- 16 background materials, questions posed to the
- 17 Panel by the Agency, and other documents
- 18 related to this SAP meeting are available in
- 19 docket. Additional overhead slides presented
- 20 will be available in the next few days.
- In addition, the major substantive

- 1 background materials are also available on the
- web site. This includes the meeting agenda,
- 3 listed Panel members, the background document,
- 4 and the charge to the Panel.
- 5 For members of the press, Mr.
- 6 Douglas Parsons, Director of Communications,
- 7 Media Office of OPPS is available to answer
- 8 your questions at this meeting. Mr. Parsons
- 9 is standing right here. So we request all
- 10 members of the public who have questions about
- 11 the operations of this meeting or any press
- 12 inquiries, please direct those questions to
- 13 Mr. Parsons.
- 14 At the conclusion of this meeting,
- 15 the SAP will prepare a report as response to
- 16 questions posed by the Agency, background
- 17 materials, presentations, and public comments.
- 18 And this report serves as meeting minutes. We
- 19 anticipate the meeting minutes will be
- 20 completed in approximately six to eight weeks
- 21 after this meeting and, again, will be

- 1 available in the Office of Pesticide Programs
- 2 docket in addition to being posted on our EPA
- 3 FIFRA SAP web site.
- I want to thank members of the
- 5 public and, again, for Panel members for
- 6 participating in today's meeting and over the
- 7 next three days of discussion. I'm looking
- 8 forward both to challenging, interesting
- 9 discussions during the course of our meeting.
- 10 Thank you. Dr. Heeringa.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Paul.
- Just a few comments before we begin
- 13 the formal session. I should point out that
- one of our Panel members, Dr. Gary Burleson,
- 15 will be arriving this afternoon. So he is a
- 16 member of the Panel, and we'll have him
- introduce himself at that point.
- 18 As the chairperson for this meeting,
- 19 again, I indicated my role here is primarily
- 20 to make sure that we get as open and accurate
- 21 an exchange of information and views as we

- 1 possibly can over the course of the next two
- 2 to three days. I do want to emphasize, and I
- 3 think all of us realize, that this is a
- 4 Scientific Advisory Panel; and, therefore, we
- 5 will focus our efforts on the science of the
- 6 issues at hand related to dermal
- 7 sensitization.
- 8 With regard to actual process, a
- 9 minor detail but an important one as probably
- 10 my major role as chair, that is to make sure
- 11 that, if you use the microphone to make
- 12 comments, state your name before you actually
- 13 use the microphone. We are transcribing this
- onto audio tape, and it's important to
- 15 identify yourself before you speak. That
- 16 applies to Panel members and also to public
- 17 commenters and other members of the audience
- 18 who may be brought forward to provide specific
- 19 information.
- 20 And, finally, with regard to the
- 21 flow of materials, if this meeting progresses

- 1 as many of the others that I've been involved
- 2 in, there will be an exchange of materials
- 3 that will take place, either in the form of
- 4 copies of overheads of presentations, papers
- 5 that are submitted for additional review or
- 6 information. Please be sure that a copy of
- 7 those materials is given to Mr. Lewis so that
- 8 it can be included in the EPA docket and,
- 9 therefore, be made available publicly. And it
- 10 is the fact that if you provide something to
- 11 the Panel, it will be part of the docket so it
- 12 will become public.
- 13 So with those few administrative
- 14 notes, I guess I would like to formally begin.
- 15 And in doing so, I'd like to welcome Mr.
- 16 Joseph Merenda, who is Director of the Office
- 17 of Science Coordination and Policy for the
- 18 EPA.
- 19 Good morning, Joe.
- DR. MERENDA: Thank you, Dr.
- 21 Heeringa. Good morning and welcome.

- Taking the cue from Dr. Heeringa, my
 name is Joe Merenda for the U.S. Environmental
 Protection Agency. And it is my pleasure this
 morning to welcome Panel members and members
 of the public to the FIFRA Science Advisory
 Panel.
- On behalf of EPA, let me express our 8 great appreciation to all of you who have volunteered to serve on this Science Advisory 10 Panel. The availability to EPA of independent external expert scientific advice is critical 11 12 to our ability as an agency to meet our 13 objectives of using high-quality science in making our programmatic and regulatory 14 15 decisions. And it's also important for us to 16 do so in a public and transparent manner. 17 that is the key things that these types of 18 advisory committee meetings are all about, to bring key scientific issues out into the open 19 and get the best advice that the Agency can as 20 we move forward with our programs. 21

- 1 This is going to be a challenging
- 2 set of issues. We never bring the easy ones
- 3 to the FIFRA Science Advisory Panel. But I'm
- 4 sure you are all up to that challenge. And I
- 5 look forward to some very thorough and
- 6 intensive discussions over the next couple of
- 7 days.
- 8 Thank you and welcome.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Mr.
- 10 Merenda.
- 11 At this point in allergic contact
- 12 dermatitis, I'd like to also introduce Mr. Jim
- 13 Jones who is Director of the Office of
- 14 Pesticide Programs at the EPA.
- 15 MS. JONES: Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.
- 16 And I will also add to Joe's thanks to the
- 17 permanent members of the SAP as well as the ad
- 18 hoc members who are joining us over the next
- 19 couple of days on these very challenging
- issues.
- To reinforce what Dr. Heeringa said,

- we have gathered all of you here over these
- 2 couple of days to focus on the scientific
- 3 issues that we're going to be putting before
- 4 all of you as it relates to determine
- 5 sensitization, in particular as it relates to
- 6 determine sensitization to chromium.
- 7 I would like to give you a little
- 8 bit of the context within which we're
- 9 operating so you understand how the science
- 10 that you're going to be discussing with us and
- 11 amongst each other will ultimately fit into
- 12 the regulatory decision-making issue that we
- 13 have before all of us at the Agency right now.
- 14 Many of you may be aware that one of
- the principal, if not perhaps the principal,
- 16 wood preservatives used for residential uses
- in the United States, referred to as CCA, was
- 18 voluntarily canceled. That cancellation
- 19 became effective December 31 of last year,
- 20 2003. There are a number of alternative
- 21 products that are currently registered either

- 1 copper-based or chromium-based products that
- 2 are available for use. And the Agency has
- 3 before it an application for registration of a
- 4 product where its principal component is
- 5 chromium and has a degree of chromium greater
- 6 than we had seen in the CCA products. And we
- 7 are in the process at the Agency of analyzing
- 8 the risks and the benefits of this product
- 9 that's before us.
- 10 The issues that we are talking about
- 11 here today as it relates to the hazards
- 12 associated with chromium, in particular as it
- 13 relates potentially to determine
- 14 sensitization, will ultimately that advice
- 15 will be used by the Agency in finalizing our
- 16 hazards characterization around chromium.
- 17 Of course, there are other hazards
- 18 associated with chromium. Those are issues
- 19 that we have veted with other SAPs and
- 20 internally and feel pretty confident around
- 21 our assessments there. There certainly are

- 1 exposure issues. And we've been working to
- get a better understanding of the exposure
- 3 issue with other parts of the Agency with the
- 4 registrant of this product. And so I think
- 5 that we have a general path forward on
- 6 understanding the exposure issues associated
- 7 with the product before us.
- 8 What we are talking with all of you
- 9 about is this one aspect of the hazard of
- 10 chromium. And it is after we get the advice
- of this Panel. And, again, we will come to
- 12 our final conclusions as it relates to that
- 13 part of the hazard. We will then take that
- 14 information, along with other endpoints as it
- 15 relates to chromium, the exposure as it
- relates to the proposed use in front of us;
- 17 and we will ultimately make a decision.
- 18 In the licensing arena, that's the
- 19 arena that we work in here in the pesticides
- program, we license pesticide products. A
- 21 product cannot be used in the United States

- 1 unless we license it for that use. We refer
- 2 to that as "registration." There is no such
- 3 thing as no decision. You either get a
- 4 license or you don't. And if you don't get a
- 5 license, you can't sell the product. If you
- 6 do get a license, you can sell the product.
- 7 So we are faced with making a
- 8 decision around this issue. And we will be
- 9 making a decision in relatively short order.
- 10 A decision that won't be made until after we
- 11 have gotten the advice of this Panel and some
- 12 additional information that we're working on
- as it relates to exposure; but a decision will
- 14 be made by the Agency in the coming months.
- 15 So I just wanted to give you some
- 16 sense of the degree to which the advice that
- 17 you'll be providing to us, not only over the
- 18 next two days but in the final report that we
- 19 get from the Panel, how that will fit into a
- 20 regulatory decision-making process within the
- 21 Agency.

- 1 I look very much forward to the next
- 2 couple of days. I think we'll have an
- 3 interesting exchange and to the ultimate
- 4 receipt of the report from this Panel.
- 5 Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 7 Mr. Jones, for providing that context. It's
- 8 very, very useful.
- 9 At this point in allergic contact
- 10 dermatitis, I think we're ready to begin our
- initial scientific presentations from the
- 12 research staff of the Environmental Protection
- 13 Agency. And the first scheduled presenter is
- 14 Dr. Timothy McMahon, who is of the Office of
- 15 Pesticide Programs. And he's going to be
- 16 presenting on Proposed Hazard Identification
- 17 Methodology for Assessment of Dermal
- 18 Sensitization of Risk.
- Dr. McMahon.
- DR. MCMAHON: Thank you, Dr.
- 21 Heeringa.

- Good morning, Mr. Chairman, members
- of the Panel, ladies and gentlemen. I am Dr.
- 3 Timothy F. McMahon, Senior Toxicologist in the
- 4 Antimicrobials Division, Office of Pesticide
- 5 Programs. I am here with my colleague Dr.
- 6 Jonathan Chen of the Antimicrobials Division
- 7 as well to present a set of issues related to
- 8 proposed hazard identification methodology for
- 9 quantification of dermal sensitization.
- 10 Specifically, the Agency is
- interested in developing the foundation of a
- 12 scientifically sound approach to quantitative
- 13 assessment of dermal sensitization to
- 14 pesticide chemicals, including pesticide
- 15 chemicals that are incorporated into other
- 16 materials, that is, treated articles.
- 17 The information presented today is
- 18 derived from several published articles in
- 19 peer-reviewed scientific journals and books.
- 20 Where appropriate, reference is also made to
- 21 publicly available publications from the USEPA

- 1 and state regulatory agency publications.
- 2 The outline of my presentation will
- 3 be as follows: I will present the current
- 4 regulatory approach in the Office of Pesticide
- 5 Programs with regard to assessment of dermal
- 6 sensitization and will then present a brief
- 7 overview of the biology of dermal
- 8 sensitization.
- 9 Following this, I will present
- 10 methods currently proposed for estimation of
- 11 safe area doses for protection against
- 12 induction of sensitization and for protection
- 13 against elicitation of sensitization reactions
- in sensitized individuals.
- 15 Areas of scientific uncertainty that
- need to be considered in such approaches will
- 17 then be presented including available data on
- 18 relative sensitivity of children vs. adults.
- 19 After my general presentation,
- 20 hexavalent chromium as a case study will be
- 21 presented by Dr. Chen, including the available

- 1 hazard data that estimates safe area doses for
- 2 protection against induction and elicitation
- 3 of dermal sensitization to hexavalent
- 4 chromium.
- 5 Before I begin, I would first like
- 6 to acknowledge the assistance of several of my
- 7 colleagues at USEPA, including from the Office
- 8 of Pesticide Programs Norm Cook, Nader
- 9 Elkassabany, Tim Leighton, Bill Jordan, and
- 10 Winston Dang; from the Office of Research and
- 11 Development, Denise Sailstad; from the Office
- of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, Michele
- 13 Burgess and Lee Hoffman; from the Office of
- 14 Science Coordination and Policy, Joseph
- 15 Merenda, Jr., and Karen Hamerneck; and from
- 16 the Office of Water, Nancy Chu.
- 17 Under the current regulatory
- 18 approach in the Office of Pesticide Programs,
- 19 40 CFR 798.4100 states that: "Information
- 20 derived from tests for skin sensitization
- 21 serves to identify the possible hazard to a

- 1 population repeatedly exposed to a test
- 2 substance."
- 3 Hazard in this approach is defined
- 4 by the results of the currently accepted
- 5 dermal sensitization tests, which include the
- 6 Buehler test, the maximization test, and, more
- 7 recently, the murine Local Lymph Node Assay.
- 8 These tests serve to identify
- 9 whether a pesticide chemical is capable of
- 10 causing an allergic contact dermatitis in
- 11 exposed experimental animals and primarily
- 12 give a "yes/no" answer to the question
- 13 although we will see later that the Local
- 14 Lymph Node Assay has been proposed for
- 15 additional uses in determination of dermal
- 16 sensitization hazard.
- 17 Other government agencies have been
- 18 found to use a similar approach under current
- 19 regulatory schemes. The U.S. Food and Drug
- 20 Administration under FFDCA Section 601 with
- 21 respect to cosmetics prohibits distribution of

- 1 cosmetics in interstate commerce which are
- 2 adulterated or misbranded. A cosmetic is
- 3 considered adulterated if it contains a
- 4 substance which may makes the product harmful
- or injurious to consumers under customary
- 6 conditions of use, including the potential for
- 7 dermal sensitization. Under such
- 8 circumstances, if tests are needed, classical
- 9 animals tests or in vitro alternative tests
- 10 are used.
- 11 With respect to topically applied
- drugs, the FDA, in published guidance, cites
- 13 the Buehler and guinea pig maximization tests
- 14 as reliable assays for determining
- 15 sensitization potential; and the LLNA is cited
- as a quantitative rather than essentially
- 17 subjective test.
- 18 The Consumer Products Safety
- Commission under 1500.3(b)(9), states that
- 20 "Before designating any substance as a strong
- 21 sensitizer, the Commission, upon consideration

- 1 of the frequency of occurrence and severity of
- the reaction, shall find that the substance
- 3 has a significant potential for causing
- 4 hypersensitivity." To determine whether the
- 5 substance is a "strong" sensitizer, the CPSC
- 6 will include, among other factors, "the result
- 7 of experimental assays in animals or humans,
- 8 considering dose-response factors, with human
- 9 data taking precedence over animal data."
- 10 With respect to pesticides, when a
- 11 chemical is found to be a sensitizer using
- 12 current testing methods, a qualitative
- assessment is performed. Occupational dermal
- 14 exposures can be dealt with appropriately
- 15 either through engineering controls or use of
- 16 personal protective equipment. Non-
- 17 occupational exposures can normally be dealt
- 18 with through appropriate precautionary
- 19 labeling statements.
- 20 It has become apparent in recent
- 21 years, however, that this approach may not

- 1 always be adequate. For the agricultural
- 2 herbicide trifluralin, for example, dermal
- 3 sensitization was recognized as an adverse
- 4 effect for which the Health Effects Division's
- 5 Hazard Identification Assessment Review
- 6 Committee recommended that the Local Lymph
- 7 Node Assay be used to define a NOAEL and allow
- 8 quantification.
- There also exists the manufacture of
- 10 treated articles of substances in which a
- 11 registered pesticide is incorporated into the
- 12 article to protect the integrity of the
- 13 article of substance itself such as paint
- 14 treated with a pesticide to protect the paint
- 15 coating or wood products treated to protect
- the wood against fungal or insect decay.
- 17 Under such circumstances of use, the
- 18 general public may unknowingly be exposed to
- 19 pesticide chemical in the treated article.
- Therefore, prior to such use, the pesticide
- 21 chemical must be registered under FIFRA, which

- 1 requires that the manufacturer of the
- 2 pesticide demonstrate that it can be used
- 3 without unreasonable risks to humans or the
- 4 environment.
- 5 Treated articles such as preserved
- 6 wood however, do not bear a pesticide label or
- 7 effectively use other communication methods to
- 8 inform and protect people against potential
- 9 hazards, including the potential for dermal
- 10 sensitization.
- 11 This brings us to the purpose of
- 12 today's consultation. EPA's Office of
- 13 Pesticides Programs is seeking expert advice
- on how to evaluate general population exposure
- 15 to a pesticide that is recognized to cause
- 16 dermal sensitization. Specifically, the
- 17 Agency is interested in better understanding
- 18 how such exposures may induce sensitization in
- 19 the general population and how to establish
- 20 criteria to protect against unacceptable
- 21 dermal reaction. The Agency is also seeking

- 1 guidance from the SAP on how such exposures
- 2 impact individuals already sensitized.
- A brief overview of allergic contact
- 4 dermatitis -- this is also known as contact
- 5 hypersensitivity, contact allergy, or delayed
- 6 contact hypersensitivity -- has been defined
- 7 by Marzulli and Maibach as "a delayed,
- 8 immunologically mediated, inflammatory skin
- 9 disease consisting of various degrees of
- 10 erythema, edema, and vesiculation."
- 11 Kimber has also defined
- 12 sensitization as "stimulation by chemical
- 13 allergen in an inherently susceptible
- individual of an immune response of the
- 15 quality and vigor required to permit the
- 16 provocation of an elicitation reaction upon
- 17 subsequent encounter with the same chemical."
- 18 Allergic Contact Dermatitis is
- 19 usually characterized by two phases which we
- 20 term induction and elicitation or challenge.
- 21 Induction is defined as an exposure

- 1 of sufficient magnitude and or duration to
- 2 activate a specific immune mechanism resulting
- 3 the acquisition of sensitization, whereas
- 4 elicitation or challenge is defined as
- 5 responses in dose to the sensitized
- 6 individuals upon exposure to the allergen by a
- 7 relevant route.
- 8 When we compare dermal irritation
- 9 with sensitization, we see two main important
- 10 differences, primarily the delayed nature of
- 11 the response in allergic contact dermatitis as
- the requirement for immune memory.
- To be capable of inducing an
- 14 allergenic response, the chemical itself must
- 15 possess certain characteristics. Those
- 16 chemicals able to cause sensitization are
- 17 usually low molecular weight protein-reactive
- 18 substances that can gain access to the viable
- 19 epidermis via the stratum corneum, and are
- 20 also able to cause sufficient local trauma to
- 21 induce cutaneous cytokines and be inherently

- 1 antigenic and recognized by responsive T
- 2 lymphocytes.
- 3 This schematic shows you the basic
- 4 biology of contact hypersensitivy. On the
- 5 left, illustrating induction phase. Once
- 6 through the stratum corneum, the allergen
- 7 makes contact with the Langerhans cell, a
- 8 member of the bone-marrow derived dendritic
- 9 cell family whose function is to act as a
- 10 sentinel cell and serve as a trap for antigens
- 11 entering the skin.
- 12 Langerhans cells then direct the
- 13 allergen to a regional lymph node, where
- interaction with T lymphocytes occurs,
- followed by proliferation of lymphocytes that
- 16 have been primed to react against the
- 17 presented antigen.
- 18 A subsequent contact with the
- 19 allergen as shown on the right will result in
- 20 elicitation of the sensitization response due
- 21 to the reaction of sensitized lymphocytes with

- 1 the allergen.
- 2 It is worth mentioning here that, in
- 3 addition to Langerhans cells, epidermal
- 4 cytokines and chemokines may also play a role
- 5 in the development of the sensitization
- 6 response. This is based on the observation
- 7 that the functional activity of Langerhans
- 8 cells, and presumably other cutaneous antigen-
- 9 presenting cells, is regulated largely by the
- 10 availability of cytokines.
- 11 Although allergic contact has been
- 12 characterized as a threshold type of response,
- 13 that is, below a certain concentration that
- 14 would not be expected to occur, thresholds are
- 15 largely determined by the potency of the
- 16 allergen, and induction/elicitation thresholds
- 17 vary among individuals.
- 18 Dose-response relationships are also
- 19 observed for both the induction and
- 20 elicitation phases and thresholds for
- induction can be reached following either a

- 1 single sufficiently high amount of exposure to
- the allergenic chemical, or after contact with
- 3 large areas of skin, or as a consequence of
- 4 repeated skin applications.
- In some cases, such as with the
- 6 sensitizer 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, a single
- 7 contact can be sufficient for sensitization;
- 8 and some data suggest that sensitizing
- 9 potential may increase with repeated
- 10 exposures.
- I would like to present an overview
- 12 of methods for hazard assessment of dermal
- 13 sensitization.
- 14 The classical animal tests for
- 15 dermal sensitization that have found wide use
- 16 are the maximization test and the Buehler
- 17 test, both usually performed using guinea
- 18 pigs. This slide illustrates the basic study
- 19 design of each type of assay.
- 20 The guinea pig maximization test
- 21 uses intradermal injection with and without

- 1 FCA for induction followed on days 5 to 8 by
- 2 topical induction/irritation, followed again
- 3 by topical challenge on days 20 to 22.
- 4 Readings are made at 24 hours after the
- 5 challenge dose and then again at 48 hours.
- 6 The Buehler test uses topical
- 7 administration via closed patch on the shaved
- 8 flank for induction on days 0, 6 to 8, and 13
- 9 to 15. Challenge is made on the untreated
- 10 flank for 6 hours on day 27 to 28 and readings
- 11 made at 24 and 48 hours post-challenge.
- 12 The Buehler test and the
- 13 maximization test are best suited for
- 14 providing a yes/no answer to whether a
- 15 substance is a sensitizer or not. The local
- 16 lymph node assay is a more recent test method
- 17 for assessing the allergic contact dermatitis
- 18 potential of chemicals, specifically the
- 19 induction phase of sensitization.
- The LLNA measures the incorporation
- of H-methylthymidine or iododeoxyuridine into

- 1 proliferating lymphocytes in the draining
- 2 auricular lymph nodes of mice following the
- 3 topical application of the chemical as shown.
- 4 The assay compares the mean disintegrations
- 5 per minute from the test group to the control
- 6 group to give a stimulation index or SI.
- 7 From the data, it is possible to
- 8 estimate the concentration of test chemical
- 9 required to give an SI of 3. This estimated
- 10 concentration is known as the EC3 value. An
- 11 SI of 3 or greater is considered evidence in
- 12 this assay that the chemical is a sensitizer.
- 13 As an alternative to the traditional
- 14 testing that LLNA provides potential for
- 15 determining NOAEL, the use of fewer animals,
- 16 the evaluation of induction phase provides a
- 17 biological basis for the endpoint of concern.
- 18 And now it also provides extensive assay data
- 19 available for the test.
- In 1999, the Interagency
- 21 Coordinating Committee on the Validation of

- 1 Alternative Methods Immunotoxicity Working
- 2 Group recommended the LLNA as a stand-alone
- 3 alternative for contact sensitization hazard
- 4 assessment provided that certain protocol
- 5 modifications were made. At that time, the
- 6 ICCVAM IWG considered that the LLNA was not
- 7 appropriate for certain classes of chemicals,
- 8 including metals, strong irritants, and
- 9 aqueous soluble materials.
- 10 Following additional studies, the
- 11 FIFRA SAP in 2001 agreed with the Agency
- 12 proposal that the LLNA was applicable for
- 13 testing chemicals to elicit contact
- 14 sensitization and should be considered a
- 15 preferred, stand-along assay. The SAP also
- 16 notes that expanding application of the LLNA
- 17 to metals, strong irritants, and aqueous
- 18 soluble material should be considered based on
- 19 additional evidence published since the 1999
- 20 ICCVAM peer review.
- Now I'd like to talk a little bit

41

- 1 about methods for determination for induction
- 2 thresholds.
- 3 Approaches for determination of
- 4 quantitative assessment of sensitization
- 5 induction thresholds have been published,
- 6 proposed in the scientific literature using
- 7 LLNA data like Gerberick and Griem. As
- 8 reviewed by Felter in 2003 and Gerberick in
- 9 2001 proposed a methodology for determination
- 10 of a sensitization reference dose for
- 11 sensitizers in consumer products.
- 12 This method employs the same
- 13 fundamental concepts of a risk assessment
- 14 including hazard identification, dose response
- 15 assessment, exposure assessment, and risk
- 16 characterization. Hazard is first identified
- 17 performed using results of laboratory animal
- 18 tests such as the LLNA, structure-activity
- 19 relationships, or the results of human
- 20 experience.
- 21 Once the hazard is adequately

- 1 identified, a dose-response assessment is
- 2 performed using a weight-of-evidence approach
- 3 in which chemicals are categorized into
- 4 potency classes. Specific NOAEL values are
- 5 not applied in this paradigm, as data are not
- 6 always sufficiently robust to identify a NOAEL
- 7 with a high degree of confidence, thus the use
- 8 of potency categories shown in the next slide.
- 9 For each potency category, a default
- 10 NOAEL, as shown on the right, is assigned.
- 11 The lower boundary of the potency category for
- 12 a sensitizing chemical is then used as the
- 13 starting point.
- 14 The application of uncertainty
- 15 factors is then applied to account for
- intraspecies variation vehicle product matrix
- 17 effects and exposure considerations. A
- 18 maximum uncertainty factor for each area is 10
- 19 of the maximum total uncertainty of 1000.
- 20 Calculation of a Sensitization
- 21 Reference Dose is then made with comparison to

- 1 exposure estimates to determine a margin of
- 2 safety. This approach has been applied to
- 3 consumer products containing fragrance
- 4 chemicals that have contact sensitization
- 5 potential for determination of safe levels in
- 6 the product.
- 7 Although the approach assesses the
- 8 hazard of induction of allergic contact
- 9 dermatitis, the same approach is proposed for
- 10 application to elicitation if the threshold
- 11 for elicitation is known or a factor for
- 12 converting an indication threshold to an
- 13 elicitation threshold is used. We will see
- 14 later that Griem et al. have employed a
- 15 similar concept for calculation of safe area
- doses for elicitation thresholds.
- 17 In 2003, Griem published a paper
- 18 proposing an approach of deriving a safe area
- 19 dose skin dose for induction based on the use
- 20 of LLNA data. He made a comparison between
- 21 EC3 values from LLNA tests with NOAEL or LOAEL

- 1 values from human repeat insult patch tests or
- 2 human maximization tests for approximately 30
- 3 known human chemical sensitizers.
- 4 Comparison of the molar area doses
- 5 causing induction showed a good correlation;
- 6 therefore, it was proposed that the EC3 values
- 7 could be used as a surrogate for human NOAEL
- 8 values and thus as a starting point in
- 9 quantitative risk assessment.
- 10 As shown here from the published
- 11 paper, comparison of molar area doses between
- 12 LLNA tests and human test results showed a
- 13 fairly good correlation. And as I said,
- therefore, the EC3 values were proposed as
- 15 surrogate values for use as a starting point
- in the risk assessment.
- 17 Uncertainty factors were then
- 18 applied for interspecies extrapolation,
- 19 intraspecies variation, and to account for
- 20 possible higher inducing potency of a chemical
- 21 upon repeated exposure. The LLNA EC3 value

- 1 was then divided by the total uncertainty
- 2 factor of 300 to obtain a safe area dose which
- 3 should not induce sensitization the vast
- 4 majority of humans.
- 5 Combined with a reasonable exposure
- 6 assessment, the concept was proposed to lead
- 7 to derivation of acceptable concentrations for
- 8 sensitizing chemicals in the workplace, in
- 9 cosmetics, and in household products.
- 10 And now I'd like to go through some
- 11 proposed methods for determination of
- 12 elicitation thresholds. Methods have also
- 13 been proposed for determination of
- 14 concentrations or safe area doses for
- 15 protection against elicitation in sensitized
- 16 individuals. By inference, protection against
- 17 elicitation would also be protective of
- 18 induction as thresholds for induction are
- 19 generally higher than those for elicitation.
- 20 Griem in the same publication in
- 21 2003 proposed an approach for estimation of

- 1 safe area doses for elicitation on the
- 2 assumption that a correlation between the
- 3 induction potency and elicitation potency of a
- 4 chemical could be established. As several of
- 5 the factors that influence induction of
- 6 sensitization, such as skin penetration,
- 7 uptake by antigen-presenting cells, and
- 8 metabolism, are also relevant for elicitation.
- 9 However, a comparison of induction
- 10 and elicitation area doses from limited data
- 11 in humans showed that while induction
- 12 threshold doses spanned five orders of
- 13 magnitude, values for elicitation were mainly
- 14 within one order of magnitude. I'm showing
- 15 the poor correlation obtained there on this
- 16 slide from his publication.
- So, therefore, relevance for
- 18 assessing the elicitation was the ratio of
- 19 induction to elicitation threshold a linear
- 20 correlation was described to relationship
- 21 between the log transformation of the

- 1 induction elicitation threshold ratio and the
- 2 log transformation threshold.
- Based on this using it was proposed
- 4 that the induction elicitation threshold ratio
- 5 can be predicted on the basis of an
- 6 established induction threshold. And showing
- 7 the log transformation of that linear
- 8 correlation here with the equation describing
- 9 that relationship.
- 10 So when based on this publication
- and based on the EC3 induction threshold from
- the local lymph node assay, a total
- 13 uncertainty factor of 300 was proposed, a 3x
- 14 for inter species, a 10x for intraspecies, and
- 15 a 10x for repeated exposures. And the
- 16 proposal was based on a NOAEL or LOAEL from
- 17 the one-time human patch test or sensitization
- 18 potency from the local lymph node assay a
- 19 total uncertainty factor could range from 100
- 20 to 1000 plus the inclusion of a variable
- 21 uncertainty factor based on the linear

- 1 correlation as shown on the previous slide.
- 2 As one example from Griem's public
- 3 comment for the EC3 value that he wrote of 8.8
- 4 microgram per square centimeter he applied
- 5 uncertainty factors of 1x for interspecies,
- 6 10x for intraspecies, 10x for repeated
- 7 exposure and 15x induction elicitation factor
- 8 of a total uncertainty factor of 1500 for
- 9 determination of a safe area dose of 0.006
- 10 micrograms per square centimeter.
- 11 Similarly, from a benchmark value of
- 12 0.05 microgram per square centimeter from
- 13 human data, uncertainty factors were applied
- 14 for interspecies 10x, 3x for repeated exposure
- 15 for a total uncertainty factor of 30 in the
- derivation of a safe area dose is 0.002
- 17 micrograms per square centimeter.
- 18 An additional proposed approach for
- 19 determination of safe area doses for
- 20 elicitation is the concept of the Minimum
- 21 Elicitation Threshold or MET. This is based

- on the notion that there is an elicitation
- 2 threshold below which no sensitization
- 3 reaction is expected.
- 4 The estimation of a MET is usually
- 5 based on the results of tests in previously
- 6 sensitized individuals; thus, it is considered
- 7 protective of elicitation reactions. However,
- 8 there has not been an extensive discussion of
- 9 the criteria for employing this concept for
- 10 purposes of risk assessment.
- 11 It is not certain what level of
- 12 elicitation in a study population constitutes
- 13 a valid hazard criterion. Moreover, it is not
- 14 certain that the MET can be applied to all
- 15 sensitizers.
- 16 I'd like to now go through a brief
- 17 discussion of some of the uncertainty factors
- 18 that are applied in these proposed approaches.
- 19 Areas of uncertainty include interspecies,
- 20 intra-species variations, product matrix
- 21 effects; and exposure considerations such as

- 1 area of the body exposed and repeated
- 2 exposures.
- 3 For interspecies extrapolation this
- 4 uncertainty factor is intended to account for
- 5 differences in response from animals to
- 6 humans. As reported by Griem, in sensitizing
- 7 area, doses are similar for murine LLNA in
- 8 human data; therefore, the interspecies factor
- 9 in his proposal may be less than 10. But not
- 10 all proposals use this factor.
- 11 Felter recognized this factor but
- 12 also recognizes that the murine LLNA has not
- 13 been yet used for derivation for a NOAEL for
- 14 use in quantitative assessment and therefore
- 15 relies on a default categories as a
- 16 conservative approach. Intra-species
- 17 variation is a 10x factor based on age, sex,
- 18 and genetic makeup.
- 19 For product matrix effects, a range
- 20 of 1 to 10 is proposed to account for the
- 21 exposure to the contact allergen in the

- 1 product matrix vs. results from experimental
- 2 studies which typically is simple vehicles as
- 3 various components of the product may effect a
- 4 sensitizing potency of the allergen. But
- 5 smaller factors may also be considered for
- 6 mild formulations.
- 7 With respect to exposure variables,
- 8 a proposed factor ranging from 1 to 10x was
- 9 proposed to account for things such as site of
- 10 body exposed, the effects of occlusion, and
- 11 environmental conditions such as temperature,
- 12 humidity, and repeated exposures.
- 13 Consideration should be given to
- 14 whether there are potentially susceptible
- subpopulations who may be more susceptible to
- the induction and/or elicitation of allergic
- 17 contact dermatitis. In addition, children's
- 18 susceptibility also needs to be considered in
- 19 determining populations potentially at risk.
- 20 Paustenback addressed the issue
- 21 specifically for hexavalent chromium, and

- 1 concluded that risk to children ages 3 to 8 is
- 2 not likely to be greater than risk to adults
- 3 as there is no evidence that repeated
- 4 exposures to hexavalent chromium places a
- 5 person at greater risk of sensitization.
- 6 Felter suggested that infants and
- 7 children may actually be at lower risk for
- 8 development of allergic contact dermatitis
- 9 based on data gathered from
- 10 dinitrochlorobenzene, a poison ivy allergen,
- 11 which showed less susceptibility to induction
- 12 in infants and children compared to adults.
- 13 In contrast, a publication by Wohrl
- 14 et al. in 2003 compiled patch test results in
- 2,766 patients suspected of contact allergy
- 16 carried out over approximately 4 years at an
- 17 allergy clinic in Vienna, Austria. Of 79
- children aged 1 to 10 years that were part of
- 19 this compilation, the general elicitation rate
- 20 shown here showed the highest percentage
- 21 response in the 1 to 10 year old age group

- 1 with an age-related decline.
- 2 However, the elicitation rate for
- 3 some contact sensitizers, as shown in the next
- 4 slide, such as hexavalent chromium showed no
- 5 significant difference in percentage response
- 6 with age.
- 7 This concludes my general
- 8 presentation. Thank you.
- 9 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 10 Dr. McMahon.
- 11 At this point before we move on to
- 12 Dr. Chen's, I would like to give the members
- of the panel a chance to ask questions of
- 14 clarification or information of Dr. McMahon.
- 15 Are there any questions based on
- this presentation?
- 17 Very well. Everything was quite
- 18 clear. One more time.
- We're a little ahead of schedule,
- 20 but I think we can move on to the next
- 21 presentation. And I'd like to introduce at

- 1 this point Dr. Jonathan Chen of the Office of
- 2 Pesticide Programs. And he's going to be
- 3 dealing specifically with the case study of
- 4 Cr(VI) in Wood Preservatives.
- DR. CHEN: Thank you.
- 6 Mr. Chairman, Honorable Panel
- 7 members, Ladies and Gentlemen, my name is
- 8 Jonathan Chen. And I am a toxicologist with
- 9 the Antimicrobials Division in the Office of
- 10 Pesticide Programs.
- In the following section, we are
- 12 going to use chromium wood preservatives as a
- 13 case study to address the proposed Hazard
- 14 Assessment for Dermal Sensitization.
- 15 Before we discuss the hazard
- 16 assessment issue, I would like to review some
- 17 general properties of chromium.
- 18 Chromium is present in the
- 19 environment in several different forms. The
- 20 most common forms are chromium, trivalent or
- 21 Cr(III), and hexavent or Cr(IV).

- Cr(III) occurs naturally in the

 environment and is an essential nutrient

 required by the human body to promote the

 action of insulin in body tissues so that

 sugar, protein, and fat can be used by the
- by industrial processes.
 The trivalent chromium compounds are
 generally insoluble in water. In contrast,
 most Cr(VI) compounds are readily soluble in
 water. The hexavalent chromium compounds are

body. Cr(VI) and Cr(0) are generally produced

- reduced to the trivalent form in the presence of oxidizable organic matter.
- 14 Cr(VI) is used as a component of
 15 wood preservatives. For example, CCA and
 16 ACC. CCA, the chromated copper arsenate wood
 17 preservative, contains chromium, copper, and
 18 arsenic as pesticidal compounds to protect
 19 wood from deterioration.
- There are three formulations of CCA, each containing varying ratios of arsenic

- 1 pentoxide, chromic acid, and cupric oxide.
- 2 CCA-type C was the most commonly
- 3 used formulation for pressure treating lumber
- 4 for residential applications.
- 5 ACC, acid copper chromate, is a
- 6 liquid formulation that contains 50% active
- 7 ingredients including copper and chromium and
- 8 50% dilutents such as water. ACC is another
- 9 chromated wood preservative.
- In the wood industry, the chromated
- 11 wood preservatives are used to treat wood with
- 12 high pressure. The wood preservatives are
- 13 pressed into the space between wood fibers.
- 14 Once being pressure-treated into wood, ACC
- would contain 50% more chromium compared with
- 16 the wood treated with CCA-type C solution.
- 17 In the treatment process, the
- 18 chromium will penetrate into the wood and
- 19 become bound or fixed in the wood. The term
- 20 fixation refers to the series of chemical
- 21 reactions that take place after the wood has

- been pressure-treated. The primary reaction
- is to turn Cr(VI) into Cr(III) and bind to
- 3 wood fiber and other ingredients including
- 4 copper and/or arsenic.
- 5 There are many factors that can
- 6 affect the degree of fixation. For example,
- 7 the condition time, the temperature, the
- 8 moisture content of the wood, the
- 9 concentration of the wood preservatives, the
- 10 type of wood, etc. Among all these
- 11 parameters, temperature is considered as one
- 12 of the most important factors. CCA fixation
- is a highly temperature-dependent event. Many
- 14 investigators have demonstrated that fixation
- can be accelerated at higher ambient
- 16 temperature.
- 17 For CCA, research indicates that
- 18 fixation may range from more than 6 months at
- 19 4 degree C to about one hour at 90 degree C.
- 20 In general, when the wood was kept at a
- 21 freezing temperature, the fixation step will

- 1 stop.
- 2 The concentration of reactants is
- 3 also important. When the concentration of the
- 4 reactants increase, the fixation time will
- 5 increase. Therefore, ACC would take more time
- 6 than CCA to fix into the pressure-treated
- 7 wood.
- 8 Why fixation is important. Research
- 9 indicates that Cr(VI) may leach to wood
- 10 surface when the fixation process is complete.
- 11 Cr(VI) is considered one of the most
- 12 common and potent contact sensitizers.
- 13 Exposure occurs in a number of occupational
- 14 settings, and nonoccupational exposures also
- 15 occur.
- In the year 2001, the OPP Hazard
- 17 Identification Assessment Review Committee,
- 18 (HIARC), evaluated the Cr(VI) database and
- 19 concluded that: "The potent skin
- 20 allergenicity of chromium has been well
- 21 documented in the literature, and chromium

- 1 compounds have been reported to be the most
- 2 frequent sensitizing agent in man.
- 3 Most of the occurrences of contact
- 4 dermatitis cited are the result of
- 5 occupational exposures. For previously
- 6 sensitized individuals, very low dosage of
- 7 Cr(VI) can elicit allergic contact dermatitis.
- 8 No end point will be selected for risk
- 9 assessment. The risk concern of the dermal
- 10 contact of Cr(VI) should be addressed through
- 11 warning language used on the labels."
- 12 However, OPP's current concern is
- 13 that for pesticide chemicals that are in
- 14 consumer products, some of which are treated
- 15 articles without a chance to include label
- 16 warnings.
- 17 Therefore, the issue has been
- 18 discussed in the 2001 SAP meeting held for
- 19 "Preliminary Evaluation Of The Non-Dietary
- 20 Hazard And Exposure to Children From Contact
- 21 With Chromated Copper Arsenate Treated Wood

Playground Structures And Contaminated Soil." 2 "The Panel advised that EPA should base risk assessments for noncancer health 3 effects of dermal exposure to hexavalent chromium on direct dermal effects, irritant, and allergic contact dermatitis. The Panel was unable to provide EPA with methods for 8 establishing endpoints and determining dose response relationships for these effects." This is the reason the Agency is 10 11 using the Cr(VI) in the wood preservative as 12 the case study for the quantitative risk assessment for dermal sensitization. 13 Before we discuss the issue, I would 14 15 like to mention the term CCDS. CCDS stands for the Concentration of Concern for Dermal 16 17 Sensitization. In other words, the Agency 18 would consider that, when the concentration of the chemical causing dermal sensitization is 19 below the CCDS, it is not likely to start the 20 dermal sensitization reaction toward the 21

- 1 concerned population.
- There are two types of CCDS we need
- 3 to be concerned about for allergic contact
- 4 dermatitis issue. The first one is CCDS for
- 5 induction phase, and the second one is CCDS
- 6 for the elicitation phase.
- 7 Murine LLNA data were proposed to
- 8 determine the CCDS for the induction phase of
- 9 allergic contact dermatitis. The LLNA data
- 10 (EC3 values) for hexavalent chromium using
- 11 potassium dichromate as the test substances
- 12 from five different laboratories were reported
- 13 by Kimber et al. in 1995.
- 14 There are two different proposed
- approaches to establish the appropriate
- 16 concentration for Dermal Sensitization CCDS.
- the first one is Griem et al. (2003) methods,
- 18 and the second one is Gerberick et al.
- 19 proposed in the 2000, 2001.
- Let us discuss the Griem et al.
- 21 approach first. According to Griem et al.

- 1 2003, when risk assessment is based on the EC3
- 2 LLNA value, a factor of 3 is proposed as
- 3 interspecies uncertainty factor to account for
- 4 experimental variability. In general, a
- 5 factor of 10 is suggested to account for
- 6 intraspecies variation.
- 7 There is another safety factor that
- 8 has been proposed by Griem et al. in the year
- 9 2003. Dermal sensitization in many cases may
- 10 need more than one exposure to start the
- 11 reaction. To address the concern, a safety
- 12 factor of 10 has been suggested. The proposed
- 13 repeated exposure uncertainty factor would be
- 14 10.
- 15 Respectively for the five studies
- 16 with an average CCDS based on the U.S.
- 17 Laboratories data would be 0.038 ug/cm² and
- 18 the general CCDS for induction phase for
- 19 Cr(VI) would be 0.034 ug/cm^2 based on the
- 20 Griem's approach.
- Now, let's discuss Gerberick's

- 1 approach. Gerberick et al. in the year 2000,
- 2 2001, proposed a methodology for determination
- 3 of a sensitization reference dose for
- 4 sensitizers in consumer products. The lower
- 5 boundary of other potency category for a
- 6 sensitizing chemical is used as the No
- 7 Observable Adverse Effect Level, NOAEL.
- For example, if the LLNA EC3 value
- 9 is greater than 10,000 (ug/Cm²⁾, then this
- 10 chemical is classified as an extremely weak
- 11 dermal sensitizer and would use 10,000 ug/Cm²
- 12 as the default NOAEL in the hazard assessment
- 13 process.
- 14 For a chemical a causing LLNA EC3
- value of 69 ug/Cm^2 , the 69 ug/Cm^2 would locate
- between the range of 10-1,000 category;
- 17 therefore, it is considered as a strong dermal
- 18 sensitizer. It would use 10 ug/Cm² as the
- 19 default NOAEL in the hazard assessment.
- Therefore, the NOAEL defined for the
- 21 five LLNA studies are determined to be 1, 10,

- 1 10, 10, and 10 ug/Cm² based on the Gerberick's
- 2 approach.
- 3 Gerberick set the maximum
- 4 uncertainty factor as 1000. For dermal
- 5 sensitization according to Gerberick, there is
- 6 no great differences between the mouse and the
- 7 human data. Therefore, an interspecies
- 8 uncertainty factor of 1 is proposed. An
- 9 uncertainty factor of 10 is suggested to
- 10 account for intraspecies variation.
- 11 Because the Cr(VI) leaches to the
- 12 wood surface, it would be in the liquid state
- and direct dermal contact would be the primary
- 14 concern. Therefore, a matrix uncertainty
- 15 factor of 10 is set for this purpose.
- 16 An exposure consideration
- 17 uncertainty factor of 10 was used to cover the
- 18 potential differences in site of the body
- 19 exposed, the integrity of the skin, potential
- 20 for mucosal contact, occlusion, and
- 21 environmental conditions. Based on this, the

- 1 average CCDS for the induction phase is 0.01
- 2 based on Gerberick's approach.
- 3 Let us discuss the CCDS for
- 4 elicitation phase. Calculations of CCDS for
- 5 the elicitation phase were performed using
- 6 both human study data and murine LLNA data.
- 7 There are three human studies that
- 8 are considered for the determination of the
- 9 CCDS for the elicitation phase: The
- 10 Nethercott study in 1994; Hansen et al. in
- 11 2003, and Basketter et al. in 2001.
- 12 In the Nethercott 1994 study, 100
- 13 possible volunteers selected from examination
- 14 of 6000 patient files from dermatologists.
- 15 Eventually, 102 took part in the study. All
- were believed to be Cr(VI) sensitized based on
- 17 previous patch tests performed by their
- 18 physicians.
- 19 There are three rounds of testing
- 20 included in the study. In Round 1, patch test
- 21 with 4.4. ug of Cr (VI)/cm² to verify

- 1 sensitization. Those responding positively
- 2 moved on to the Round 2.
- In the Round 2, patch testing with
- 4 0.108 and 0.088 $ug/Cr(VI)/cm^2$ and full
- 5 concentrations of Cr(III). Those showing
- 6 positive responses to the Cr(VI) were not
- 7 tested in Round 3. Only those that did not
- 8 respond were moved on to the Round 3.
- 9 In the Round 3, the negative
- 10 responders in Round 2 were tested with Cr(VI)
- 11 concentrations of 0.18 and 0.88 ug/cm².
- 12 In the study, the patch test results
- 13 indicates there is one volunteer showing
- 14 positive response at the lowest tested
- 15 concentration 0.019 ug/cm². There are four
- volunteers showing positive response at 0.088
- 17 uq/cm^2 . The cumulative response would be 9%
- 18 positive response at 0.08 ug/cm².
- 19 Therefore, from this study, a 10%
- 20 minimum elicitation threshold of 0.089 ug/cm²
- 21 was reported. However, the lowest dose

- 1 tested, 0.018 ug/cm^2 , also showed a response.
- Now let us take a look at the Hansen
- 3 et al. 2003 study. The purpose of the study
- 4 is to compare the 10% MET values for Cr(III)
- 5 and Cr(VI) in the Cr(VI) sensitive patients.
- In the study, 18 volunteers
- 7 confirmed to be Cr(VI) sensitized, patch
- 8 testing with a Finn Chambers with serial
- 9 dilutions of Cr(VI) and Cr(III). There are
- 10 around 20 patches tested at the same time.
- 11 Using a dose-response curve, the 10%
- 12 MET for Cr(VI) was determined to be 0.03
- ug/cm 2 that equals 1 ppm). The 10% MET for
- 14 Cr(III) was determined to be 0.18 ug/cm^2 .
- 15 That is around 6 ppm. Both Cr(III) and Cr(VI)
- 16 were capable of eliciting a response at low
- 17 levels.
- 18 The third study we are going to
- 19 discuss is the study done by Basketter et al.
- 20 in (2001. The purpose of this study is to
- investigate the dose-response relationships

- for Cr(VI) elicitation in sensitized persons
- 2 using both occluded patch and open application
- 3 techniques.
- 4 There are 17 volunteers with a
- 5 history of contact allergy to chromium
- 6 included in this study. In Part I of the
- 7 study, Finn Chambers applied for 2 days on the
- 8 back with aqueous dilutions of potassium
- 9 dichromate, 1, 10, 100, 1000 ppm, applied to
- 10 normal skin and also to sites pre-treated with
- 11 0.2% sodium lauryl sulfate (SLS).
- In Part II of the study, repeat open
- 13 application tests (ROAT) conducted on some
- 14 volunteers using the aqueous solutions of
- 15 potassium dichromate containing 0.1% SLS.
- 16 Initial concentrations of 5 and 10 ppm used;
- if negative, then 20 and 50 ppm used after a
- 18 one-month rest period.
- 19 The results of the closed patch
- 20 test, the normal skin, there were no
- 21 reactions. In the SLS treatment, 2 out of 17

- 1 responded at 1 ppm. For the repeated open
- 2 application test (ROAT), 3 out of 15 showed
- 3 response at 5 and 10 ppm.
- 4 To calculate the CCDS for
- 5 elicitation phase based on human data, OPP
- 6 considered the Nethercott et al. 1994 is a
- 7 well-controlled study and should be used for
- 8 CCDS calculation.
- 9 Based on Nethercott's 1994 data,
- 10 because at the lowest tested concentration
- 11 0.018 ug/cm², still one volunteer showed
- positive response; therefore, 0.018 ug/cm² was
- 13 considered as the LOAEL, the lowest observable
- 14 adverse effects levels. Because the data are
- from human studies, the interspecies
- 16 extrapolation factor could be reduced to 1.
- 17 An intraspecies uncertainty factor
- of 3 is proposed based on the use of
- 19 sensitized persons as elicitation thresholds
- 20 have been found to be less variable than
- 21 induction thresholds. An uncertainty factor

- of 3 is also applied for the use of LOAEL
- 2 values as the studies were not designed for
- 3 specific determination of a NOAEL. An
- 4 uncertainty factor of 1 is proposed for
- 5 exposure considerations based on the use of a
- 6 sensitized study group.
- 7 The total uncertainty factor of 10
- 8 of 3 times 3 was applied to the reported human
- 9 LOAEL values of 0.018 ug/cm², and the CCDS for
- the elicitation phase was determined as 0.0018
- 11 ug/cm^2 .
- 12 If you use the 10% MET value as the
- 13 LOAEL, the calculated CCDS for elicitation
- 14 phase would be 0.0089 ug/cm^2 .
- 15 A similar approach can be applied to
- 16 the MET values from Hansen et al. in 2003 and
- 17 Basketter et al. in 2001 studies. The
- 18 calculated CCDS for elicitation phase would be
- 19 0.001 and 0.003 ug/cm² for persons previously
- 20 sensitized to hexavalent chromium. These
- 21 values are similar to the proposed value of

- 1 0.0018 ug/cm^2 .
- 2 To calculate the CCDS for the
- 3 elicitation phase using murine LLNA data has
- 4 also been proposed by Griem et al. based on
- 5 their 2003 publication and the public
- 6 comments.
- 7 By using Griem's public comments
- 8 approach, when the risk assessment is based on
- 9 an EC3 LLNA value reported in Kimber et al. in
- 10 1995. Since the lower boundary for the EC3
- 11 range form several studies was used and the
- 12 mouse seem to be at least as susceptible than
- 13 human, an intraspecies uncertainty factor of 1
- is considered to be adequate.
- 15 Since all human subpopulation can
- 16 come into contact with chromium-treated wood
- 17 and since contact of inflamed eczematous,
- 18 hydrated or otherwise compromised skin cannot
- 19 be excluded, an intraspecies uncertainty
- 20 factor of 10 is considered adequate.
- 21 Since repeated daily exposure with

- 1 treated wood can be considered likely, and the
- 2 half-life time of chromium in the skin is
- 3 rather long, an uncertainty factor of time of
- 4 10 is proposed besides an uncertainty factor
- 5 to account for the difference between the
- 6 induction and elicitation of 15 included.
- 7 CCDS brings on the Kimber et al. for
- 8 elicitation phase is .007 microgram per square
- 9 centimeter.
- 10 The summary. Cr(VI) is a potent
- 11 dermal sensitizer. It is able to induce and
- 12 to elicit allergic contact dermatitis.
- 13 Cr(III) is also capable of eliciting allergic
- 14 contact dermatitis, but studies indicate that
- it is less potent than Cr(VI).
- 16 Using the LLNA data, two different
- 17 approaches have been proposed to estimate the
- 18 CCDS for the induction phase of dermal
- 19 sensitization.
- 20 CCDS for Induction Phase proposed
- 21 average induction CCDS for Cr(VI) is 0.034

- 1 ug/cm² based on the Griem approach is 0.01
- 2 ug/cm² based on the Gerberick approach.
- 3 CCDS for the elicitation phase based
- 4 on the human data, Nethercott et al. in 1994
- 5 proposed Cr(VI) CCDS for the elicitation phase
- is 0.0018 ug/cm^2 based on the LOAEL and 0.0089
- 7 ug/cm^2 based on MET 10%.
- 8 Based on the LLNA data and using the
- 9 Griem's approach, proposed average Cr(VI) CCDS
- 10 for the elicitation phase is 0.007 ug/cm²
- 11 based on the Kimber, et al., five studies.
- 12 That's the end of my presentation.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 14 Dr. Chen.
- 15 At this point, I'd like to ask the
- 16 Panel if they have any questions for Dr. Chen
- on his presentation or the results of the
- 18 research, the analysis of the research, that
- 19 he has presented here or for Dr. McMahon as
- 20 well if you had something. Yes. Dr. Menne.
- 21 DR. MENNE: I'd like to ask if there

- 1 was any quantitative data on the amount of
- 2 hexavalent chromate leaching out chromate
- 3 preserved wood. Is there any data on dust on
- 4 the surfaces?
- DR. CHEN: This is a very, very
- 6 important question, actually. At this moment
- 7 for CCA, we do have some hand-wipe data. But
- 8 for ACC, it is one we don't. And for that
- 9 reason, we like to have some kind of study
- 10 that can show what will be the appropriate
- 11 allergic contact dermatitis, what kind of
- 12 temperature before the fixation is really
- 13 complete. Because before that, Cr(VI) is
- 14 likely to stay on the surface.
- 15 So at this moment, we don't have
- 16 this kind of data for ACC.
- 17 MR. JONES: Although we are in the
- 18 process of collecting data that indicate that.
- 19 And in the next couple of months, I think
- 20 we'll have a fairly robust data set that will
- 21 give us a sense of how much of the chromium is

- 1 wiped off on hands.
- DR. HEERINGA: That was Mr. Jim
- 3 Jones. Yes, Dr. Hayes.
- DR. HAYES: Is there any information
- 5 besides the Hansen study that Cr(III) is an
- 6 sensitizer?
- 7 DR. CHEN: The Hansen study
- 8 basically it demonstrates -- it's Cr(III) is
- 9 an elicitation phase. It can induce that kind
- 10 of reaction. And actually in the Nethercott
- 11 study, they have also done the Cr(III) study.
- 12 And it seems like there is no really positive
- 13 response.
- 14 DR. HAYES: It was negative in that
- one. But Hansen is the only one where there
- is a positive response.
- 17 DR. CHEN: Yeah. But there's one
- 18 thing that the Hansen study basically they are
- 19 putting -- let's see -- around 20 different
- 20 patches on the same individual and these kind
- of things. So in general, Cr(III) is

- 1 considered -- it can become an inducer for the
- 2 elicitation phase. But the difficulty is
- 3 that, because it's Cr(III), it's very
- 4 difficult to penetrate the skin. So if there
- 5 are any kind of mechanics that can make the
- 6 Cr(III) to penetrate skin, then it can induce
- 7 elicitation of the allergenicity.
- B DR. HAYES: A second question:
- 9 What's the basis for the number of significant
- 10 figures that you're giving for all these METs
- and all the various numbers. You're carrying
- out to a large number of significant figures.
- DR. CHEN: Well, at this moment,
- 14 let's see, all these are with a different kind
- 15 of approach -- no. Because we do have all
- 16 these studies, it's a different kind of
- 17 approaches. We are trying to demonstrate, you
- 18 know, if we use this kind of approach, what
- 19 kind of endpoint or CCDS would come out.
- 20 So at this moment, I think this is
- the major question that we'd like to ask the

- 1 Panel to help us to find out the best way to
- 2 come out with the appropriate CCDS. So this
- 3 is, I think, the important questions.
- DR. HAYES: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne.
- DR. MENNE: It says there are some
- 7 publications from the past concerning Cr(III)
- 8 sensitivity and you say it's usually quite
- 9 high concentrations. We in Europe in recent
- 10 years have revisited this area because we're
- 11 seeing quite a high number of acute dermatitis
- 12 based on chromate. And that was one of the
- 13 reasons, one of the background from this
- 14 Hansen study. And to our surprise on this
- 15 study, we actually saw some reactions to the
- 16 trivalent chromate.
- 17 And one of the explanation, the
- 18 difference from earlier studies, is that we
- 19 used another scale of reading compared to
- 20 former times. So that has explained a good
- 21 deal of the differences, I think. And our

- 1 argument for doing so is that, when we're
- 2 using the agreed ICCD scale, it's in the
- 3 diagnostic patch test. That's to say you need
- 4 to have very stringent criteria when it is on
- 5 the basis of a diagnoses with infiltration,
- 6 wetness, and so on. And they need to be
- 7 homogeneous.
- 8 But when you're making a threshold
- 9 definition, it's not probably the best way to
- 10 use this definition because, when you go down
- 11 the threshold, you actually have
- 12 concentrations which are not irritant in any
- 13 controls. And that's to say any difference in
- 14 the change from normal skin, that might be
- 15 papules in the test area or redness, might be
- 16 an indication of a start of a reaction. And
- 17 then it's only a matter of allergic contact
- 18 dermatitis that you have a full-blown
- 19 reaction.
- 20 So that's just to explain that you
- 21 have another threshold in this study. And

- 1 that is because we are thinking that your
- 2 philosophy that demanding the ICC criteria for
- 3 the threshold maybe is not completely fair.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr. Menne.
- 5 Yes, Dr. Isom.
- DR. ISOM: Is there any evidence for
- 7 cross sensitivity between Cr(III) and Cr(VI).
- 8 And if so, then would that produce effects in
- 9 combined exposures have any implications?
- 10 DR. CHEN: Well, actually, the
- 11 Hansen study would be a very good study
- 12 because they did kind of combined, bring to
- 13 the testing solutions. And because Cr(IV) is
- 14 an irritant at a higher concentration. So
- 15 like I mentioned earlier, if any condition
- that can help the Cr(III) to penetrate into
- 17 the skin, then it can help it come up some
- 18 correction. Is that right?
- 19 DR. MENNE: Yes. What we did in
- 20 this study was that we actually also tested
- isolated with Cr(III), Cr(VI). And then you

- 1 named a combination of the two -- and we
- 2 didn't see any additive arsenatistic effect by
- 3 the combination. And, of course, you can
- 4 speculate a lot why this is. And we even
- 5 speculated that the population, at least in a
- 6 large part of Europe, is more exposed to
- 7 Cr(III) than to hexavalent chromate and maybe
- 8 it might play a role where you're primarily
- 9 sensitized to Cr(III) and not hexavalent
- 10 chromate. So we didn't see any additive
- 11 affects. And we think that trivalent chromate
- 12 might be a primary sensitizer, at least when
- it comes to acute dermatitis.
- 14 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. Any other
- 15 questions?
- I have one for Dr. Chen. And it's
- 17 just a point of information. Slide 7, you
- 18 present a table which shows the composition of
- 19 the CCA formulations and ACC. My recall is
- 20 that it's CCA that is primarily used in
- 21 residential applications for pressure-treated

- 1 wood, and B and C are marine and industrial.
- DR. CHEN: Well, Type C solution is
- 3 a primary solution used for the residential.
- 4 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. That's a
- 5 correction. I'm sorry. Thank you.
- 6 Any other questions from the Panel?
- 7 At this point in allergic contact
- 8 dermatitis, I have 10:06; and I think we're
- 9 scheduled for a break. And so I would like to
- 10 take a -- let's take a 15-minute break and
- 11 actually reconvene here at 10:25. It's a
- 12 little more than 15 minutes. We'll reconvene
- 13 at 10:25. And at that point in allergic
- 14 contact dermatitis, we'll begin our period of
- 15 public comments.
- 16 And in the public comment period, we
- 17 have scheduled public commenters. Some of
- 18 them have arranged for special presentations
- 19 and lengths of allergic contact dermatitis
- 20 with Mr. Lewis and the SAP Office. And so
- they'll be granted extra allergic contact

- 1 dermatitis.
- 2 If you are in the audience and want
- 3 to make a public comment, again, during this
- 4 period at the end of the scheduled
- 5 presentations, please, see Paul during the
- 6 break. We'll reconvene at 10:25.
- 7 [Break taken at 10 a.m.
- 8 Session resumed at 10:28 a.m.]
- 9 DR. HEERINGA: Welcome back to the
- 10 late morning session of our FIFRA SAB Panel
- 11 meeting on the topic of the Consultation on
- 12 Dermal Sensitization Issues for Exposures to
- 13 Pesticides.
- 14 We are about to enter the public
- 15 comment period. But before we do, EPA has
- 16 asked -- and I think it's a very good idea --
- 17 that they be permitted to read through the
- 18 formal charge questions that are addressed to
- 19 the Panel. It helps to set context, I think,
- and to remind us throughout these two- or
- 21 three-day meetings exactly what we're focusing

- on with regard to the EPA's scientific
- 2 interest in the Panel.
- 3 Dr. McMahon, if you would like to
- 4 read the charge questions to the Panel.
- DR. MCMAHON: Thank you, Dr.
- 6 Heeringa. They were about to be shown up on
- 7 the screen.
- 8 DR. HEERINGA: While you're doing
- 9 that, let me just use the allergic contact
- 10 dermatitis for one announcement. The members
- 11 of the Panel should have received during the
- 12 break a copy of a paper by a Dr. Paul Cooper
- 13 of the University of Toronto, "Comparison of
- 14 fixation and leaching characteristics of acid
- 15 copper chromate ACC with CCA-C." And a copy
- of that paper will be placed in the docket.
- DR. MCMAHON: Our issue for the SAP
- 18 Panel deals with the quantitative risk
- 19 assessment for the induction phase of allergic
- 20 contact dermatitis. As we've seen approaches
- 21 for determination of the quantitative

- 1 assessment of sensitization induction
- 2 thresholds have been produced in the
- 3 literature using results of murine LLNA and/or
- 4 data from human patch testing by Gerberick and
- 5 by Griem.
- 6 Gerberick proposed a methodology, as
- 7 we saw for determination of a sensitization
- 8 reference dose for sensitizers in consumer
- 9 products, where the lower boundary of the
- 10 potency category for a chemical was used as a
- 11 starting point with application of uncertainty
- 12 factors for interindividual variability,
- 13 product matrix effects, and use pattern.
- 14 We've also seen that Griem, et al.,
- proposed a quantitative approach using the EC3
- 16 value from LLNA as a starting point as a
- 17 surrogate value for an NOAEL that could be
- 18 used as a starting point in quantitative
- 19 assessment.
- 20 We've also seen that uncertainty
- 21 factors are concerned for the interspecies

- 1 variation, the intraspecies variation product
- 2 matrix effects and conditions of exposure.
- 3 So our first question for the SAP
- 4 is: What are the strengths and proposed
- 5 quantitative approach for determination of
- 6 induction thresholds to dermal sensitizing
- 7 chemicals? What other approaches does the
- 8 Panel recommend EPA consider? Which
- 9 uncertainty factors does the Panel feel are
- 10 the most appropriate for application to
- 11 quantitative methods of induction threshold
- 12 determination? And what factors should be
- included in the determination of the magnitude
- of each uncertainty factor.
- 15 Our second issue for the Panel deals
- 16 with the quantitative risk assessment for the
- 17 elicitation phase of allergic contact
- 18 dermatitis.
- 19 As we've seen, again, we've seen the
- 20 concept of the minimum elicitation threshold
- 21 as discussed in previous publications by

- 1 Nethercott and Basketter, specifically through
- 2 spectahexavalent chromium. We have also that
- 3 this concept is employed as a result of
- 4 testing sensitized individuals but that we
- 5 have not had an extensive discussion of the
- 6 criteria for employing this concept.
- 7 So our second question for the Panel
- 8 is: What are the strengths of proposed
- 9 quantitative approaches for determination of
- 10 elicitation thresholds to dermal sensitizing
- 11 chemicals? What other approaches does the
- 12 Panel recommend that the EPA consider? Which
- 13 uncertainty factors does the Panel feel are
- 14 the most appropriate for the application to
- 15 quantitative methods of elicitation threshold
- 16 determination? And what factors should be
- included in the determination of the magnitude
- 18 of each uncertainty factor.
- 19 The third question issue for the SAP
- 20 deals with children's sensitivity. As we have
- 21 presented, we have data from Paustenback and

- 1 Felter who have discussed whether children are
- or more less at risk for the development
- 3 allergic contact dermatitis. With respect to
- 4 hexavalent, Paustenback has said risks to
- 5 children ages 3 to 8 is not likely to be
- 6 greater than adults.
- 7 And whereas Felter has suggested
- 8 that infants and children may actually be at
- 9 lower risk for development of allergic contact
- 10 dermatitis. We've seen that data from Whorel,
- 11 et al., suggest there may be issue with
- 12 respect to sensitivity and age.
- 13 We also understand that young
- 14 children may not have been exposed to
- 15 different allergens as compared to adults. In
- 16 addition, increased frequency of exposure in
- 17 children may increase a chance of induction to
- 18 differential allergens.
- 19 So our third question to the Panel
- 20 is: Does the Panel agree that the available
- 21 scientific data suggests no significant

- 1 difference in the relative sensitivity of
- 2 children versus adult to the induction and/or
- 3 elicitation of allergic contact dermatitis?
- 4 And if so, please provide scientific
- 5 justification for this position.
- If the Panel disagrees, please
- 7 provide scientific justification including
- 8 supporting data and/or uncertainties in the
- 9 explanation.
- 10 Our forth issue for the SAP deals
- 11 with the case study Cr(VI) in treated wood.
- 12 As we've seen data from the murine
- 13 LLAN tests as well as from human patch testing
- 14 studies are available for hexavalent chromium
- in the literature. And we know that the EC3
- 16 values indicate area doses that result in the
- 17 induction of sensitization in the mouth are
- 18 results of patch tests in humans show area
- 19 doses that result in elicitation of
- 20 sensitization in already sensitized
- 21 individuals.

- 1 In our initial assessment where we
- 2 sought to assess the dermal sensitization
- 3 hexavalent chromium, the lowest dose tested at
- 4 .018 ug/cm2 from the human patch test study of
- 5 Nethercott in 1994 was selected for
- 6 determination of dermal risk from hexavalent
- 7 chromium.
- 8 A total uncertainty factor of 10x
- 9 and 3x for use of the LOAEL and 3x for the
- 10 small study population was applied resulting
- in a "safe" area of 0.0018 mgsqc. We've also
- 12 seen that using the data of Basketter and
- 13 Hansen will result in a derivation of similar
- "safe" area doses of .0001 and .003 mgsqc
- 15 respectively.
- 16 Our fourth question for the SAP,
- 17 then, would be: Please comment on the methods
- 18 used for derivation of "safe" area doses using
- 19 the LLNA data and human patch test data and
- 20 including the magnitude of the applied
- 21 uncertainty factors and include a scientific

- 1 rationale in support of your position. Please
- 2 comment on whether it is scientifically
- 3 supportable to derive separate "safe" area
- 4 doses for protection against induction of
- 5 dermal sensitization as well as elicitation in
- 6 sensitized individuals by hexavalent chromium.
- 7 Thank you.
- B DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 9 Dr. McMahon.
- 10 And, again, that was intended to set
- 11 the context for presentations and for the
- 12 discussion and the Panel responses that will
- 13 occur later on in this meeting.
- 14 At this point in allergic contact
- dermatitis, we'll move to the period of public
- 16 comments. And I believe that the public
- 17 comment mike is set up here in the right-hand
- 18 corner of the table.
- 19 And at this point in allergic
- 20 contact dermatitis, I'd like to invite Dr.
- 21 Michele Burgess of the EPA Office of Solid

- 1 Waste and Emergency Response to come up and
- 2 present her comments.
- Before I get started, I just wanted
- 4 to make sure that my slides will be provided
- 5 to the Panel members prior to my discussion.
- 6 If not, I do have a copy.
- 7 MR. LEWIS: The slides were shared
- 8 with the Panel here. Thank you.
- 9 DR. BURGESS: Great. Thank you very
- 10 much.
- 11 Well, good morning, distinguished
- 12 Chairman, honorable Panel members, ladies and
- 13 gentlemen.
- 14 Let me introduce myself. My name is
- Dr. Michele Burgess. And, yes, I'm with the
- 16 United States Environmental Protection Agency,
- 17 Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response,
- 18 also known as OSWER.
- 19 Thank you so much for this
- 20 opportunity to discuss dermal sensitization
- 21 from exposes to pesticides in the environment.

- 1 I would like to take a few moments to provide
- 2 some background on OSWER's programs which I
- 3 hope will provide a useful back drop for
- 4 today's discussion.
- 5 OSWER has two national programs that
- 6 it implements. First is the Comprehensive
- 7 Environmental Response Compensation and
- 8 Liability Act, also know CERCLA, commonly
- 9 known as Super Fund, which addresses the
- 10 cleanup of hazard substances released into the
- 11 environment, the land, air, and water. And
- 12 the second the Resource Conservation &
- 13 Recovery Act, also known as RCRA, which
- 14 regulates the management of disposal of
- 15 pesticides as well as corrective action of
- 16 hazardous substances.
- 17 As I said, a number of pesticides
- 18 are Super Fund hazardous substances as well as
- 19 RCRA hazardous waste. Towards achieving a
- 20 clean-up remedy, the Super Fund clean up and
- 21 RCRA Corrective Action Programs generally

- 1 conduct human health and ecological risk
- 2 assessments. And remedial goals are developed
- 3 from these.
- 4 These remedial goals are media
- 5 specific and site specific and address among
- 6 other things the dermal exposure pathway. In
- 7 addition, pesticides which are RCRA hazardous
- 8 wastes must also be managed and disposed of in
- 9 accordance with RCRA regulations.
- 10 Therefore, since a number of
- 11 pesticides are Super Fund hazardous substances
- and RCRA hazardous wastes, the cross-agency
- 13 consistency on the question of dermal
- 14 sensitization is an important one.
- 15 I would like to focus my discussion
- on the factors that impact implementation of a
- 17 toxicity value towards evaluating regulating
- 18 safe levels of chemicals in the environment.
- 19 As I stated before, OSWER implements several
- 20 multi-media programs, specifically OSWER
- 21 programs are responsible for remediation and

- 1 disposal of contaminants incorporated in a
- 2 variety of environmental media such as wood,
- 3 soil, and water. An integral part of
- 4 developing an environmental hazard assessment
- 5 for a chemical contaminant is the application
- of experimental data to the actual and
- 7 reasonably anticipated environmental exposure
- 8 scenario.
- 9 The question before the Panel today
- 10 addresses direct dermal contact with
- 11 contaminated environmental media. OSWER
- 12 programs take into consideration environmental
- 13 media factors that influence the availability
- 14 of the chemical for exposure to humans and
- 15 ecological receptors. It is important to
- 16 assess the contact with the media which may
- 17 render the same adverse health effect that has
- 18 been experimentally tried.
- 19 Therefore, OSWER is specifically
- 20 interested in how each environmental matrix
- 21 variable presents similar as well as

- 1 matrix-specific variables as well as those
- 2 site-specific factors that will impact the
- 3 estimation of the acceptable environmental
- 4 area dermal dose.
- 5 OSWER will not ask the Panel to
- 6 weigh in on human activity dependent factors
- 7 such as contact frequency, available exposed
- 8 skin surface area, or human exposure
- 9 scenarios.
- 10 I will now discuss in more detail
- 11 the influential media variables for wood,
- 12 soil, and water. The preceding presentations
- by Drs. McMahon and Chen presented methodology
- 14 towards assessing the toxic endpoint of
- 15 hexavalent chromium and the fixation process
- of hexavalent chromium to trivalent chromate
- in a wood product.
- 18 The interest lies in evaluating
- 19 whether a safe level of chromium exposure from
- 20 direct dermal contact with chromium residues
- on the surface of treated lumber will not lead

- 1 to development of an adverse effect. And that
- 2 form would be either a dermal irritation
- 3 and/or acute contact dermatitis.
- 4 Conditions such as pH, temperature,
- 5 wood types, wood moisture content, and
- 6 allergic contact dermatitis will influence the
- 7 bioavailability of the chemical incorporated
- 8 in the wood. In the case chromium, these
- 9 conditions will determine the form of chromium
- 10 that is available for direct dermal exposure.
- 11 For example, the allergic contact
- 12 dermatitis and temperature are directly
- 13 correlated to the conversion of hexavalent
- 14 chromium to trivalent chromium on treated
- 15 wood. Thus, an increase temperature or
- 16 allergic contact dermatitis will increase the
- 17 rate that the hexavalent form will convert to
- 18 trivalent form; and, therefore, affect the
- 19 human health exposure. And I'll explain why
- 20 I'm bringing that up a little bit later.
- In the soil media describing an

- 1 absorbed dermal dose of extractable, chromium
- 2 is determined by many factors. I have divided
- 3 these into three categories: soil properties,
- 4 chemical properties, and other.
- 5 Soil properties that will impact the
- 6 availability of the chemical to the skin are
- 7 organic content, water content, and the soil
- 8 type. The organic content of the soil
- 9 produces an environment whereby the chemical
- 10 will either be bound by the organic carbon
- 11 content of the soil, and thus influencing
- 12 mobility of the chemical from the soil to the
- 13 skin.
- 14 The water content of the soil will
- 15 be governed by the solubility of the chemical
- in the water. The soil water content may be
- 17 sufficient to present an environment whereby
- 18 the chemical is dissolved in the water and
- 19 will influence the release of the chemical
- 20 from the soil to the skin.
- The soil type, such as either sandy,

- 1 loamy, or silty, will influence the ability of
- 2 the chemical to move from the soil to the skin
- 3 by inherent soil factors such as soil particle
- 4 size which will govern the available soil
- 5 surface area to contact the skin, thus
- 6 determining the amount of the chemical that is
- 7 available to be absorbed by the skin.
- 8 The particular soil type also
- 9 influences what is known as the "soil
- 10 adherence factor." The soil adherence factor
- 11 describes that amount of soil that adheres to
- 12 the skin per unit of skin surface, area.
- Depending on the soil type, the soil adherence
- 14 factors can range anywhere from 5.4 to 61
- 15 milligram per cubic centimeter. And as per
- 16 the 2001 draft review risk assessment quidance
- 17 for Super Fund, Part E, Supplemental Guidance
- 18 for Dermal Risk Assessment.
- 19 Another important soil property are
- 20 the soil conditions suitable for the media
- 21 conversion of the chemical. These chemical

- 1 conversions are produced by reduction or
- 2 oxidation reactions. In the case of chromium,
- 3 under certain conditions, a large proportion
- 4 of the hexavalent chromium will be converted
- 5 to the form of trivalent chromate resulting in
- 6 a total soil chromium concentration that is
- 7 actually a ratio of hexavalent to trivalent
- 8 chromate.
- 9 Literature sources indicate anywhere
- 10 from 8 to 15 percent of total chromium in the
- 11 soil is in the hexavalent form. And in fact,
- in 2001, the Science Advisory Panel determined
- 13 that the acceptable level of total chromium in
- 14 the soil should be adjusted by 10 percent to
- 15 account for the trivalent to hexavalent
- 16 chromium ratio.
- 17 This is important because the form
- 18 that the chemical assumes, such as speciation,
- 19 will influence the toxicity of that chemical
- 20 in a biological system. In the case of
- 21 chromium, the speciation may impact its

100

- 1 ability to illicit allergic contact
- 2 dermatitis.
- 3 Lastly, the concentration in the
- 4 soil is a principal factor. The probability
- of a chemical transfer from the soil to the
- 6 skin is directly correlated to the
- 7 concentration of the chemical found in the
- 8 soil.
- 9 Lastly, the other factor that may be
- 10 influencing the mobility of a chemical from
- 11 the soil to the biological matrix is the
- 12 chemical permeability coefficient. The
- 13 chemical permeability is the chemical-specific
- 14 biological determinant of the amount of
- 15 chemical that will be absorbed by the skin.
- 16 It is mainly determined by the contents of the
- 17 sweat in the skin which may influence, again,
- 18 the mobility of the chemical from the soil to
- 19 the skin. I will discuss this in more detail
- 20 in the next side.
- 21 The last matrix that I will discuss

- 1 is water. And it incorporates many of the
- 2 same matrix factors that I have previously
- 3 discussed with regard to wood and soil.
- 4 However, a water specific variable that
- 5 heavily influences the mobility of the
- 6 chemical from the water to the skin is the
- 7 permeability coefficients, also known as the
- 8 Kp.
- 9 The PC determines the rate of
- 10 migration of the chemical through the skin
- 11 derived from either experimentally measured or
- 12 predicted values. The PC for chromium is
- 13 dependent upon the speciation of chromium.
- 14 And as, again, discussed in the 2001 Risk
- 15 Assessment Guidance for Super Fund, Part E,
- 16 Supplemental Guidance for dermal risk
- 17 assessment, the recommended permeability
- 18 coefficient for trivalent chromate is $1 \times 10-3$
- 19 (cm/hr), and hexavalent chromium, 2 x 10-3
- 20 (cm/hr.) These recommended values are the
- 21 highest reported PC for those two species for

- 1 chromium.
- 2 OSWER considers the media variables
- in the wood, soil, and water to be important
- 4 factors in our program's decisions when
- 5 determining an acceptable area dermal dose.
- 6 The valuation of these values are not only
- 7 matrix specific but also site specific and are
- 8 one of the key factors that are taken into
- 9 consideration when OSWER establishes a
- 10 remedial or regulatory decision.
- 11 Therefore, the questions that OSWER
- 12 would respectfully welcome input from the
- 13 Panel on include: Does the SAP agree that
- 14 environmental matrix variables will influence
- 15 the acceptable area dermal dose to induce or
- 16 elicit contact dermal sensitization in an
- individual when exposed to a chemical. And,
- 18 secondly, please describe whether
- 19 media-specific characteristics have or do not
- 20 have a substantial impact on determining an
- 21 environmental acceptable dermal dose for a

103

- 1 chemical that is incorporated in environmental
- 2 media.
- In closing, let me thank you,
- 4 distinguished Chairman and honorable Panel
- 5 members, for this opportunity on input on this
- 6 very important environmental topic.
- 7 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 8 Dr. Burgess. And I think as part of Dr.
- 9 Burgess's presentation, there have been
- 10 several questions which are questions
- 11 eliciting information and response. And in
- 12 these should be taken in the context of the
- 13 public comment. And I think you are free to
- 14 respond to those or as applicable to the
- 15 charge questions that we will be reviewing
- later to incorporate a response to these
- issues as part of that as well.
- Now, are there any questions for Dr.
- 19 Burgess on her presentation or any initial
- 20 reactions?
- DR. CHU: Dr. Burgess, I'm

- interested in your presentation. There's a
- 2 slide, Slide 7, you presented permeability
- 3 coefficient, KP values --
- DR. BURGESS: Yes.
- 5 DR. CHU: -- for Cr(III) and Cr(VI).
- DR. BURGESS: Yes, sir.
- 7 DR. CHU: Are these predicted of
- 8 modeled ladders or empirically determined?
- 9 DR. BURGESS: The ones that I in
- 10 particular chose -- and these are the ones
- 11 again that OSWER has chosen to use in their
- 12 own risk assessment guidance for dermal
- assessments -- were actually measured values.
- DR. CHU: Okay.
- DR. BURGESS: But all of them
- 16 measured and predicted values are incorporated
- in the guidance for use.
- 18 DR. CHU: Based on these values, the
- 19 KP values of Cr(III) is only slower than the
- 20 Cr(VI) by 50 percent. How does this
- 21 permeation rate compare with the common belief

105

- that Cr(III) is not absorbed versus Cr(VI)?
- 2 The common belief is because Cr(VI) is
- absorbable as compared to Cr(III)? Can you
- 4 sort of expand?
- DR. BURGESS: If I understand your
- 6 question right, you're just wanting to know
- 7 how those relate to the --
- BR. CHU: That's right. Because
- 9 commonly we believe that Cr(III) is not
- 10 absorbed. That's why it doesn't pose a health
- 11 hazard concern.
- DR. BURGESS: Exactly. And, again,
- 13 that is a concern of ours, too, that you may
- 14 be having that absorbed. As you know, once
- 15 chromium is entered into a biological systems,
- it's actually converted to Cr(III) even if it
- 17 had been producing a hexavalent form. And
- 18 through these measured values, we've been
- 19 looking at this particular issue. And we do
- 20 take that into consideration for making
- 21 decisions.

- 1 Just a side note. This guidance
- 2 that I'm citing from is actually out on draft
- 3 public comment. And we have been receiving
- 4 comments on that as well in trying to decide
- 5 how to address that. Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. And, Dr.
- 7 Chu, my apologies on the name mixup. I always
- 8 apologize in advance to the panelists for
- 9 scrambling names.
- DR. PLEUS: In terms of the guidance
- 11 that you're just discussing right now, you say
- it's out for draft comment.
- DR. BURGESS: Yes.
- 14 DR. PLEUS: Could you provide A web
- 15 link or anything along that line?
- DR. BURGESS: Actually, it is
- 17 provided in the background material. I think
- it's on the last page if I'm correct.
- 19 DR. PLEUS: That is the reference.
- 20 DR. BURGESS: Yes. There is a web
- 21 link there. Otherwise, I can get that for

- 1 you.
- DR. HEERINGA: We can certainly
- 3 identify that web link and let everybody know.
- DR. BURGESS: Or I definitely will.
- 5 Or if you'd like me to bring you a hard copy,
- 6 I'd be happy to do that as well.
- 7 DR. PLEUS: Either one would be
- 8 great. Thank you.
- DR. BURGESS: Okay. Sure.
- DR. HEERINGA: Any other questions
- 11 for Dr. Burgess from members of the Panel?
- 12 Well, thank you very much, Dr.
- 13 Burgess.
- DR. BURGESS: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Our next public
- 16 commenter is Mr. James Aidala with the ACTA
- 17 Group. He's representing the Forest Products
- 18 Research Laboratory. Mr. Aidala, do I have
- 19 the name correct?
- MR. AIDALA: Thank you, Mr.
- 21 Chairman. We're all going to be coming up.

- 1 I'm just going to do an introduction if that's
- 2 okay with you.
- 3 DR. HEERINGA: That would be fine.
- 4 And this would include Dr. Maibach and others
- 5 as well.
- 6 MR. AIDALA: And I'll introduce our
- 7 folks here.
- B DR. HEERINGA: The thing I would ask
- 9 is that maybe at appropriate times -- and I'll
- 10 let you control this a little bit -- we would
- 11 have a chance for the questions of
- 12 clarification or comment.
- 13 MR. AIDALA: Oh, certainly,
- 14 certainly. In fact, I'm just going to do an
- introduction and then leave the table. I'll
- 16 come back, but I'll let people that actually
- 17 can be more articulate about what we're going
- 18 to be presenting.
- 19 My name is Jim Aidala. I'm a vice
- 20 president of the ACTA Group which is an
- 21 environmental consulting firm. My previous

- 1 positions in this field include, most notably,
- 2 a long stint at EPA itself as a senior
- 3 political appointee of the Clinton
- 4 administration having the honor of closing my
- 5 allergic contact dermatitis at EPA as the
- 6 assistant administrator for the Office of
- 7 Prevention Pesticides and Toxic Substances.
- 8 And I'm happy to be here and happy to be part
- 9 of the proceedings.
- 10 On behalf of Forest Products
- 11 Research Laboratory, FPRL, we thank you for
- 12 the opportunity to address the SAP and its
- 13 examination of quantitative RA in the context
- 14 of dermal sensitization issues for exposure to
- 15 pesticides.
- 16 I'd like to use just a few moments
- 17 now to address the context of those charges
- 18 that are being presented to the Panel and then
- introduce these others who are joining me
- 20 today on behalf of Forest Products and outline
- 21 a little bit the order of our presentation for

- 1 the Panel.
- 2 FPRL is seeking to obtain from EPA
- 3 registration for a pesticide product, acid
- 4 copper chromate, ACC. ACC has been a
- 5 registered pesticide product in the United
- 6 States for several decades and is used widely
- 7 in Europe as a wood preservative. Product
- 8 testing of ACC-treated wood demonstrates that
- 9 ACC is cost-effective and is a replacement for
- 10 CCA which was prohibited from use in treated
- 11 wood for residential uses, as Mr. Jones
- mentioned earlier, as of December 31, 2003.
- 13 Given the removal of most CCA-uses, commercial
- 14 and residential users of treated wood would
- 15 benefit from some additional choices.
- In mid 2003, FPRL applied to EPA for
- 17 registration for ACC which contains chromium.
- 18 EPA has identified the chromium component of
- 19 ACC as a potential skin sensitizer. We
- 20 believe there's ample data that does exist to
- 21 demonstrate that chromium poses no risk of

- dermal sensitization to the general population
- from this use. Therefore, ACC could be used
- 3 as wood treatment preservative without any
- 4 question as to its safety and effectiveness to
- 5 the public.
- The context of the SAP meeting is
- 7 exposures to determine sensitizers
- 8 incorporated in the treated articles, such as
- 9 treated wood. And as EPA has explained,
- 10 hexavalent chromium is a component of ACC
- intended to be used in a wood preservative
- 12 formulation is being considered as a case
- 13 study to explore methodologies to assess these
- 14 types of expose scenarios. According to the
- 15 EPA presentation, the methods developed for
- 16 hexavalent chromium could form the basis for
- 17 determining the approach and types of data
- 18 needed to assess dermal sensitizers
- 19 potentially used in products available to
- 20 consumers. In other words, it's not just for
- 21 this particular product and this kind of

- 1 product that across the board is an arena for
- the potential examination for approval of
- 3 pesticide products across the board.
- 4 The presentations we're making today
- 5 will clarify that ACC in terms of the case
- 6 study is a safe product. And although
- 7 chromium is a potent skin sensitizer that can
- 8 lead to reversible dermal irritation, the
- 9 levels of hexavalent chromium in ACC-treated
- 10 wood are so low that, like CCA-treated wood
- 11 before, which also has chromium as a
- 12 component, ACC-treated wood presents little or
- 13 no risk of dermal sensitization to the general
- 14 population.
- 15 In addition, the presentations
- 16 address the local lymph node assay, LLNA, a
- 17 novel and predictive method for identification
- 18 of skin sensitizing chemicals where activity
- is judged as a function of the induction phase
- 20 of sensitization. The interest in LLNA is
- 21 well-founded; and indeed there is significant

- 1 interest in attempting to show its utility for
- 2 RA purposes. However, as we'll try and argue
- 3 before you now, the LLAN approach for purpose
- 4 of risk assessment has not been validated
- 5 extensively. And for this reason, LLNA is not
- 6 ready as a tool, we believe, for EPA or
- 7 industry to rely on in quantitative risk
- 8 assessment for the purpose in ensuring the
- 9 safety of pesticide products.
- 10 Questions surrounding the
- 11 appropriate uses of the LLAN method are not
- 12 something that can be addressed through just
- 13 simple application of various uncertainty
- 14 factors in a RA process. The case analysis
- 15 presented by EPA relying on the LLAN approach
- is unnecessarily conservative and, fortunately
- in this case, there's a wealth of data
- 18 clinical and otherwise, showing that chromium
- 19 has mostly been a problem only in certain
- 20 occupational settings. Now simply because
- there's a new tool at its disposal as an

- 1 analytical approach, does not mean it's
- 2 necessarily ready in the precise world of
- 3 regulatory decision-making. And, obviously,
- 4 that's our position. That's a key issue
- 5 underlying the questions on which this Panel
- 6 has been asked to comment.
- 7 Relevant to establishing a
- 8 regulatory threshold is to consider what
- 9 segment of the population may be at greatest
- 10 risk. The chromium-sensitized population is a
- 11 fraction of the general population and is
- 12 comprised almost entirely of occupationally
- 13 exposed individuals but not solely. But with
- 14 this point in mind, I wish to bring to the
- Panel's attention EPA's own existing policy
- 16 with respect to sensitive subpopulations, and
- 17 what part of the population is the basis of
- 18 establishing regulatory standards. The stated
- 19 policy as articulated by EPA in a March 2004
- 20 report on risk assessment principles, is as
- 21 follows. And I quote:

EPA typically cannot protect every 1 2 individual, but rather attempts to protect individuals who represent high-end exposures, 3 typically around the 90th percentile and 5 above, or those who have some underlying biological sensitivity. In doing so, EPA 6 protects the rest of the population as well. 7 8 In general, EPA tries to protect sensitive individuals based on normal distribution of 10 sensitivities. EPA considers the most sensitive individuals where there are data but 11 12 does not necessarily attempt to protect, quote 13 "hypersensitive" individuals, closed quote. And even with the tougher standards 14 15 imposed by the FQPA amendments to FIFRA, we 16 will show that ACC can be used to treat wood 17 for residential use and meet the applicable 18 FQPA and FIFRA standard. Although EPA's stated risk assessment policy is not to 19 20 protect everyone, our presentation will show that the use of ACC for wood treatment will 21

- 1 present no increased risk of allergic contact
- dermatitis in the general population.
- 3 Today, FPRL is bringing leading
- 4 experts in the field of dermatology and
- 5 exposure assessment to help the Panel's
- 6 exploration of novel ways to address the
- 7 assessment of risks associated with being
- 8 exposed to dermal irritants. Dr. Howard
- 9 Maibach, author of over 1,725 publications and
- 10 preeminent expert in the field of dermatology,
- 11 will address the Panel on topics related to
- skin sensitization, testing, children's
- 13 exposures, and dermatology generally.
- 14 Dr. Maibach is a Professor within
- 15 the University California San Francisco
- 16 Dermatology Department and has written and
- 17 lectured extensively on the toxicity to man
- 18 from skin exposures and on the treatment of
- 19 skin diseases. We're fortunate to have him
- here to present today and to provide insights
- 21 that only a man with that kind of experience

- 1 and expertise can provide.
- 2 Dr. Maibach is joined by Dr. Susan
- 3 Youngren, also of the ACTA Group who will
- 4 present on assessments specific to chromium
- 5 and treated wood. And Mr. Dennis Morgan,
- 6 General Manager of Forest Products Research
- 7 Laboratory, an Oregon-based company that
- 8 conducts research and uses commercializes
- 9 products used in the production of wood and
- 10 composite materials. Mr. Morgan will provide
- 11 the Panel with insight into ACC wood
- 12 preservative and what we like to call the
- world of treated wood.
- 14 Together these individuals will
- 15 provide, we hope, useful guidance to you as
- 16 you work your way and provide expert advice to
- 17 EPA in how to evaluate the general populations
- 18 exposure to pesticides that are recognized to
- 19 cause dermal sensitization.
- We hope that as a group our comments
- 21 help the Panel, and in turn assist EPA in

- deliberating in a timely manner in deciding
- the ACC application before the Agency. I very
- 3 much appreciate the allergic contact
- 4 dermatitis I've been allowed today, and I will
- 5 now turn to my colleagues to more fully
- 6 articulate the points I've made.
- 7 Thank you.
- B DR. HEERINGA: At this point I have
- 9 listed Dr. Maibach as the next speaker.
- 10 DR. YOUNGREN: This is Susan
- 11 Youngren. I just want to ask whether you have
- 12 a copy of our slides and then you should also
- 13 have three articles --
- 14 DR. HEERINGA: Yes, they have just
- 15 been distributed. Thank you very much.
- 16 DR. YOUNGREN: We have also just
- 17 given to Mr. Lewis to give to all the Panel
- members a copy of Mr. Aidala's opening
- 19 remarks.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- 21 That will be included in the docket. Dr.

- 1 Maibach.
- DR. MAIBACH. Panelists and guests
- of this august group, may I stand, Mr. Chair?
- DR. HEERINGA: You may stand.
- DR. MAIBACH: In my career, we don't
- 6 know how to do anything sitting.
- 7 DR. HEERINGA: Okay.
- B DR. MAIBACH: I'd like to start by
- 9 saying that, clearly, I am not a panelist;
- 10 and, therefore, I have no advice for anybody.
- 11 What I am going to try to do, though, is begin
- 12 to get you, because the panelists presumably
- 13 know and some of them know a great deal about
- it, to address a very complex issue.
- 15 You've heard that hexavalent
- 16 chromium -- and this is probably the last
- 17 allergic contact dermatitis I'll use that word
- 18 in my presentation -- is a very powerful
- 19 allergen in some experimental systems. But as
- 20 we sit here today, the Panelists surely know
- that every one of them, if they're wearing

- 1 leather shoes, probably has some hexavalent
- 2 chromium exposure.
- 3 So what the field has been trying to
- 4 deal with for a hundred years, and we are
- 5 making progress, is how do we begin to look at
- 6 the chemistry that we've learned and the
- 7 biology that we learned to make shrewd
- 8 assessments. I've given a fair amount of
- 9 allergic contact dermatitis to, hopefully,
- 10 titillate your curiosity with the way the
- 11 field is moving. And I'll end with some very
- 12 specific examples where there is suggestive
- data that we are making progress.
- 14 This story is full of geniuses.
- 15 I'm, unfortunately, not one of them. But the
- 16 field of allergic contact dermatitis has had
- 17 some Albert Einstein-like brains. If you look
- 18 back at what Einstein did at the beginning of
- 19 the 19th century, it's inexplicable that one
- 20 man could be have been so perceptive. But he
- 21 was. A man from a very simple background made

- 1 some extraordinary intuitive judgments.
- 2 This field for practical purposes
- 3 has surely been known about for tens of
- 4 thousands if not a million or more years. But
- 5 for the purposes of what the Panel is looking
- 6 at for the next 3 to 50 years of policy, the
- 7 first breakthrough came when a very shrewd
- 8 dermatologist treating a sexually transmitted
- 9 disease hardly known to most of you in the
- 10 audience today, but was a very important
- 11 diseases like tuberculosis 50 years ago,
- 12 namely syphilis. They treated syphilis with
- 13 mercury. And one patient -- this is applied
- 14 to the skin. One patient got a horrendous
- 15 dermatitis. The light bulb went on -- I'm not
- 16 sure how many light bulbs there were. This
- 17 was 1898 -- in Jadassohn's head, and Jadassohn
- 18 said that all chemical rashes probably were at
- 19 the same mechanism. Now, that's over a
- 20 hundred years ago.
- 21 As a practical matter, the real next

- 1 break through came from another enormously
- 2 intuitive man who provided you with much of
- 3 the data that you're going to use in your
- 4 deliberations because it's the data on, if you
- 5 take specialized populations going to see
- 6 usually a dermatologist but occasionally an
- 7 allergist, occasionally an occupational
- 8 physician, and if the health care worker can't
- 9 make a diagnosis on history and examination
- 10 and is looking for help to try to explain
- 11 what's going on and does a patch test.
- 12 People have followed this brilliant
- 13 man's precept. Because in about just before
- 14 the Second World War in a wonderful textbook
- in German -- and I believe I may have the only
- 16 copy in the United States. I'm indebted to
- 17 some of my Danish colleagues for it and I'm
- 18 happy to share it with any of you, but you
- 19 have to come to my private library to use it.
- 20 I'm not even trusting it to Federal Express --
- 21 an occupational physician, not an allergist,

- 1 not a dermatologist, said, look, we're looking
- 2 for these unknown diagnoses. We are looking
- 3 to try to understand what's going on. Let's
- 4 test until we understand more than we
- 5 understand today every patient in which the
- 6 diagnosis occult with the same allergens.
- 7 That is what is known as the routine series.
- Now this gentleman, Bonneviv, who I
- 9 have had the pleasure of meeting on several
- 10 occasions, was so perceptive that although
- 11 this was just before World War II, we still
- 12 use approximately 13 of the routine chemicals
- 13 that he screened within in 1939 we're using
- 14 today. And it's very helpful in making
- 15 diagnoses where the history and the physical
- 16 examination won't do it.
- So we're going to be talking,
- 18 though, about the collections of the Bonneviv
- 19 inspired data and the complexities of how do
- 20 you use the data to make shrewd judgements.
- 21 Because in the chemical, you're talking about

- 1 today, it's been around a very long period of
- 2 allergic contact dermatitis. So it's not a
- 3 matter of a new test. It's a matter of how do
- 4 you interpret what we already know.
- 5 The third breakthrough occurred
- 6 again, and you will see this constantly in the
- 7 history of the science of allergic contact
- 8 dermatitis, in Scandinavia. A group of
- 9 Scandinavians in about 1970 started a private
- 10 network without any industry support, without
- 11 any government support. They would meet for
- 12 as often as three days twice a year at their
- own expense.
- 14 Eventually they wanted to change the
- 15 name to sound very international. And the
- 16 group still exists in a shadow form as the
- 17 International Contact Dermatitis Research
- 18 Group. They worked out brilliantly. In a
- 19 very short period of allergic contact
- 20 dermatitis, common terminology so that Dr.
- 21 Foulds, Dr. Menne, and I can look at a

- 1 patient.
- 2 And like music sheets, music notes,
- 3 dance sheets, we can understand with a simple
- 4 notation. We really know what 1 plus means,
- 5 what 2 plus means, what 3 plus means. So many
- of these problems were worked out. And now
- 7 the standard series is no longer the two dozen
- 8 that it was like 30 years ago. Today the
- 9 standard series -- and I'll comment on this in
- 10 North America, which is presumably postulated
- in the confines of the EPA -- is over 60
- 12 materials that help in the diagnosis of
- 13 unknown eczema.
- 14 After the International CD Research
- 15 Group was formed, I had the enormous good luck
- 16 -- and I have to attribute it to good luck --
- 17 to be invited to be part of the International.
- 18 And as a young kid in San Francisco, and I
- 19 know how little I know now, but I new nothing
- then. They gave me this opportunity.
- 21 I started a group in North America,

- 1 which is still going, the North America
- 2 Contact Dermatitis Research Group, which has
- 3 gathered a lot of the epidemiologic or
- 4 pseudoepidemiologic data that you will be
- 5 hearing about in your deliberations.
- Otherwise, the frequency of positive patch
- 7 tests, whether they are truly allergic or
- 8 whether they are an irritant or they are any
- 9 other mechanism in a specialized population,
- 10 namely the people who end up in a
- 11 dermatologist's office.
- 12 Now, the strongest group that we
- 13 have at the moment is the young people who
- 14 didn't want to deal with the international
- group, namely, but who worked closely with
- 16 many of them in very good relationships,
- 17 started what is now the European Environmental
- 18 Contact Dermatitis Research Group, and they
- 19 are extremely active and adding a large amount
- 20 of evidence based data.
- Now in addition to these groups, if

- 1 you really want to be a scholar, we can
- 2 provide you data from Portugal. We can
- 3 provide you data from Chile, from all over
- 4 Japan. There are about 10 of these little
- 5 academic unfunded study groups that are
- 6 constantly adding numbers. So you're not
- 7 going to be short of numbers. Your problem is
- 8 going to be the same as mine, how do you
- 9 interpret the numbers.
- 10 The last breakthrough was probably
- largely responsible due to one of your
- 12 panelists, Torkil Menne, who convinced the
- 13 European community that it was worth spending
- 14 resources to get evidence-based data. And in
- 15 a series of studies funded by the European
- 16 community on dose response relationships,
- 17 which we'll go into more, of serial dilution
- 18 testing and of something that we'll introduce
- 19 which we think that is enormously valuable in
- 20 understanding what you are doing here, actual
- 21 use tests which answer many questions.

- This really was a major

 breakthrough. And we hope that Dr. Menne is

 able to get the European community and maybe

 NIOSH and OSHA and NIH and many other groups

 to fund these studies because they're so

 powerful in the quality of the information

 that they portray.
- 8 Now, earlier this morning you've been told about the difference been induction 9 10 of allergy and elicitation of allergy. 11 course, those of you who are not fatigued from 12 your travel, you understand that that 13 separation is highly arbitrary. Otherwise, it has to start somewhere. That's called the 14 15 induction. It's consequence is the 16 elicitation. But obviously the same skin, the 17 same body, the same epidermal cells, the same 18 Langerhans cells, are involved. And all we're really talking about here is really a 19 simplification, because it is enormously 20

useful in toxicologic considerations, but it

- 1 is the same event.
- Now let's talk a little bit about
- 3 the practical points in looking at the new
- 4 chemicals that our government and governments
- 5 will be looking at. Well, the first thing is
- 6 that we do know from evidence-based
- 7 observations that the higher the concentration
- 8 that you apply, the more likely you are to
- 9 induce sensitization. That must be kept very,
- 10 very clear.
- 11 Second, once you're induced, you
- 12 will frequently, but not always, react to much
- lower concentrations. Otherwise, once you're
- 14 sensitized, once you're really induced -- and
- 15 there are probably many exceptions to this --
- 16 if you get a rash with lower concentrations
- 17 later on, we say you're sensitized.
- 18 Next, what can we say about
- 19 elicitation. Well, you have to be induced.
- 20 But it turns out for some chemicals such as
- 21 the experimental allergen which is used in

- 1 industry also, dinytrochlorobenzine, the first
- 2 application can sensitize you. So at the site
- 3 where you apply it, as soon as 7 to 10 days
- 4 later, two weeks later, you can spontaneously
- 5 get a new dermatitis.
- So, obviously, what's really
- 7 interesting is that most of the chemicals we
- 8 deal with aren't that potent. And we don't
- 9 fully, we don't really in any way adequately
- 10 understand why can somebody deal with a
- 11 chemical for 10 to 60, 70 years and then
- 12 suddenly get a dermatitis. That is in the
- 13 realm of the unknown at the moment, but a
- 14 great deal is known. So I'm going to
- 15 emphasize what's known.
- 16 Now, in this particular series of
- 17 slides, I'm going to introduce some very
- 18 simple ideas but that are inherent in reading
- 19 and understanding the evidence for allergic
- 20 contact dermatitis. It's a little bit
- 21 cumbersome only slightly. I realize that,

- 1 even though we tried to make these overheads
- large, in the back might not be able to see
- 3 it. In fact, I have to put on my glasses.
- 4 But I'm now going to begin to talk about dose.
- In oral dosing, all of you know that
- 6 we orderly describe the dose as milligrams of
- 7 a dose. If it's a drug that has a fine
- 8 margin, a small margin, between the effective
- 9 and toxic dose, we don't usually just say take
- 10 50 milligrams. We say adjust the dose either
- 11 for body weight or for body size. Otherwise,
- 12 meter squared or weight in pounds or
- 13 kilograms. We really need to do the exact
- 14 same things for skin.
- 15 We're not yet sophisticated enough
- 16 to do it for body area or for body weight, but
- 17 we are sophisticated enough, both in one field
- 18 that work in, namely percutaneous penetration,
- 19 and now allergic and irritant dermatitis, to
- 20 express all doses in mass/unit area.
- 21 It's critical that you know that

- 1 because the literature that you're going to be
- depending on when you advise the staff at
- 3 government agencies, when the staff read that
- 4 literature, they're going to be dealing with
- 5 units like percent; they're going to be
- 6 dealing with units like parts per million; and
- 7 they're going to be dealing with units like
- 8 milligrams or micrograms per centimeter
- 9 squared of skin. So if you don't know how to
- 10 convert that, you will get lost.
- Now fortunately for those of you who
- 12 are sitting anywhere but in the front, the
- 13 calculations are in the handouts which are
- 14 readily available to you.
- Now, the next point that I'd like to
- 16 emphasize -- could you just go back one
- 17 second? -- is that in many of things that
- 18 you've heard about this morning, we're talking
- 19 about cutoff points. What is the threshold
- 20 for allergy? We deal with this intuitively.
- 21 And, certainly, people like one of your

- 1 panelist at the FDA who dealt with the skin
- 2 part deal with it routinely, many compounds
- 3 are sensitizing in huge percentages of the
- 4 population.
- 5 Let me give you an example,
- 6 benzyaleal peroxide is the most widely used
- 7 the topical agent in the treatment of
- 8 relatively mild acne. It was available first
- 9 as a prescription. Now in almost all of the
- 10 world -- I'm sure there's some country that's
- 11 an exception -- over the counter. When you
- 12 put benzyaleal peroxide in some of the tests
- that you've heard about, you will sensitize
- one out of every two panelists.
- Now, Dr. Jacobs wouldn't be very
- 16 happy with our using BPO if it sensitized 50
- 17 percent of all the people who used it. It
- 18 clearly doesn't. But that lead then to very
- 19 careful examination of many phenomena that are
- involved.
- Now you may say, well, Howard, how

- 1 the heck did you -- were you responsible in
- 2 any way for using a chemical that sensitized
- 3 50 percent of the people in a six-week test?
- 4 Well, luckily, BPO was used before I came
- 5 around the scene. And only after it was
- 6 around and we were trying to develop data
- 7 bases that we could interpret, did we do the
- 8 human test.
- 9 When we did the human test, that's
- 10 what we found out. And we were terrified. So
- 11 we then did careful epidemiologic studies
- 12 looking for sensitized people. And we do
- 13 think that benzyl peroxide sensitized some
- 14 human beings. But we think the rate is
- somewhere between 1 in 10,000 and 1 in 100. I
- 16 hate to give you that large of range, but
- 17 that's the knowledge of our epidemiology. So
- 18 we're going to be talking a great deal about
- 19 what we know about these threshold levels.
- Now, when we talk about a dermal
- 21 dose metric, I'm going to try to take you as

- 1 how to go from the patch test data to what is
- 2 typically presented in either percent dose, or
- 3 if it's a proper scientist and I guess I'm not
- 4 proper because I make this mistake all the
- 5 allergic contact dermatitis, in molarity. You
- 6 have to realize that there are different types
- 7 of patches. We'll be talking about those.
- 8 And you can put various amounts of material on
- 9 the patch.
- 10 In the old days, and many
- 11 laboratories still, like creatures of habit
- 12 like the old way, we took pads, usually
- 13 nonwoven rayon was the most common pad. We
- 14 didn't always cut them to the exact size. And
- 15 then we dosed them. Today most of the more
- 16 sophisticated work that will help government
- 17 agencies are not done with a little pad like
- 18 that. They're done with chambers which with
- 19 proper pressure and a proper adhesive do two
- things. Number one, they give you occlusion
- 21 which seems to be necessary to make these

- 1 tests work well. Number two, they limit the
- 2 area so you really know something about dose.
- In our irritancy testing, this was
- 4 the breakthrough in getting reproducible data,
- 5 limiting the area. It sounds so simple. I'm
- 6 sure a lot of you are saying, Howard, why
- 7 didn't you do it in 1898. First of all I
- 8 wasn't here in 1898. And second of all, many
- 9 simple things are simple once you know them;
- 10 but they're not simple before that.
- Now, we now then that you need for
- 12 elicitation of sensitization a certain surface
- 13 area. We'll talk more about this. And for
- 14 induction of sensitization, you need a certain
- 15 surface area. If you go down now to the
- 16 middle, it's mass/unit area. The mass is
- 17 usually explained in weight or involvement in
- 18 volume per centimeter square.
- 19 And so if you see then that next
- 20 line, for those of you who can see it, and
- 21 it's in the handout, it allows you if you know

- the charge what's put in the chamber, if you
- 2 know the surface area and the people who make
- 3 them tell you the surface area if you don't
- 4 have a ruler, and you can then simply convert
- 5 everything into what is the threshold dose or
- 6 what is the response dose in micrograms or
- 7 microliters per cm2.
- 8 Here is particularly a little more
- 9 complicated example. Again, I'll break my
- 10 rule about not talking about chromate. But
- 11 when you look chromate, you can express it in
- 12 terms of potassium. So in Europe, the patch
- 13 test concentration is one half a percentage of
- 14 potassium dichromate. That is, obviously, to
- 15 all of you in this audience exactly equivalent
- 16 -- it's another synonym -- for 5,000 parts per
- 17 million of are potassium dichromate.
- 18 So if you take the chamber that is
- 19 most widely used internationally to make not
- 20 induction, but to make the diagnosis, it's a
- 21 little aluminum chamber developed by the late

- 1 Vaco Perola, and commercialized under the name
- of the Finn Chamber because he lived in
- 3 Finland, obviously, a great Dane.
- When you take that, if you really
- 5 stuff it, and we usually don't. We usually
- 6 load it about with about 17 microliters. But
- 7 to make the math easier, 20 microliters
- 8 applied to the surface area in the patch is a
- 9 0.5 cm2. And you then can do your
- 10 calculations. So for now on, whether you read
- 11 percent, parts per million, or ug/cm2, you can
- 12 go from study to study to try to determine how
- to use the numbers that you've got.
- 14 Now, there have been some technical
- 15 advances. This is one that with Torkil
- 16 Fisher, who is a guest scientist in our lab
- 17 that we worked on, I never received any
- 18 royalties, so I didn't sign conflict of
- 19 interest comment because I'm not on your
- 20 panel, but I waived all royalties so I could
- 21 talk about it in public. That's how clever we

- 1 thought it was 20 years ago when we did it.
- 2 And the idea is clever. It just turns out it
- 3 hasn't helped us very much.
- 4 When you look at one of the sets of
- 5 data that you're going to be shown with
- 6 chromate, it is with another test, which is
- 7 meant to be easier for the patient, for the
- 8 doctor who applies it, or really it's the
- 9 nurse, and is meant to be more scientific.
- 10 And it is more scientific in terms of
- 11 pharmaceutics. It is simply the compound, the
- 12 allergen you're looking at -- and there are
- only two dozen available, so it doesn't help
- 14 you with the other several hundred allergens
- 15 -- and it's put on a piece of paper where you
- 16 can get a homogeneous distribution.
- 17 Next it is prepackaged, and it's
- 18 sold so the technicians simply opens it like
- 19 they open a stick of gum wrapped in paper.
- 20 And you put it on the back. And here are the
- 21 metrics. This is 23 of potassium dichromate,

- 1 6.7 micrograms per patch. You've got the
- 2 surface area. And then you know that the
- 3 total dose 8 micrograms of hexavalent chromium
- 4 per cm2. These are the sorts of simple
- 5 calculations you need to determine the
- 6 relevance to your questions or to the Agency's
- 7 questions of the new induction and elicitation
- 8 data.
- 9 What do we know about the
- 10 relationship then now that we've gone to mass
- 11 per cm2 of inducing sensitization. Well, we
- don't know as much as we would like to know.
- 13 And I'm going to share with you in brief the
- 14 concept. I'm going to give you a reference
- 15 for those of you who want to read it more.
- 16 But for those of you in the audience who are
- going to be solving the problem for the
- 18 future, I'm hoping that you're going to be do
- 19 10 more experiments because the data base is
- 20 relatively small.
- 21 The reference that I'm referring to

- is Upadhye, Contact Dermatitis 27218. What
- 2 this young medical student did was very simply
- 3 was to look -- and the indexes don't help you
- 4 -- hand searching, speaking to colleagues in
- 5 dermatology who know the literature, what do
- 6 we really know. Well, I'm going to give you
- 7 some examples.
- 8 In the early 1930s, Schnitzer, an
- 9 American, really asked the right question.
- 10 And this is what he found out. Just remember
- 11 now this is only 30 years after the idea of
- 12 allergic contact dermatitis was proposed and
- 13 it was before Bonneviv told us to use the
- 14 routine series.
- 15 What he did is he took a group of
- 16 quinea pigs described there as A, B, and C.
- 17 At 1 percent applied to the entire guinea pig,
- 18 he sensitized 13 of 50 guinea pigs. That's a
- 19 pretty good number because he used a great
- 20 deal. He was the first one to ask the
- 21 question: What is the relationship of

- 1 mass/unit area.
- 2 He then did the exact same study.
- 3 But he only applied it to a part of the guinea
- 4 pig. It happened to be 4 or almost 5 cm2.
- 5 And he sensitized the same number of animals.
- 6 Well, where did that lead to today in terms of
- 7 mechanisms of allergy and practical
- 8 ramifications?
- 9 Well, where it lead to today is
- 10 today -- and there was some brilliant guinea
- 11 pig studies done by the late Fray and Dewark
- 12 in Switzerland -- it lead to the idea that
- 13 you've got to get a critical mass to the
- 14 epidermal cell, a critical mass to the
- 15 Langerhans cell, and a critical mass to the
- 16 lymph node. When you look at the data that
- 17 you're going to be shown in the days, weeks,
- and months and years to come, you have to
- 19 really look then do you ever get the critical
- 20 mass to a small enough area that you're going
- 21 to induce allergy.

Now, my belief is that the reason we 1 2 are able to deal with many allergens as successfully as we deal with them is we never 3 -- and I'll give you some of the exceptions --5 get to that critical mass. And that our risk management is, if we need to use allergenic 6 chemicals, if they subserve a human need, well 7 then we'd want to get them to a dose that does 8 not induce sensitization. 10 Now this was the early 1930s. 11 in the next slide, I'll give you another 12 example because, later on Albert Kligman at the University of Pennsylvania -- I don't know 13 where he got the intuition -- but there was 14 15 lag period of 20 years before the second 16 experiment was done. He took a chemical 17 monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone. 18 For those of you who read the 19 National Inquirer, which happens to have the largest circulation of any paper in the United 20 States, but I've yet to find anybody who will 21

- 1 tell me that they read it. This is the
- 2 chemical that has been alleged to have been
- 3 used in a very well known American performer
- 4 to bleach the skin. It is very minimally used
- 5 in the United States. But that tends to
- 6 introduce -- you get some interest at least in
- 7 medical students.
- 8 With monobenzyl ether of
- 9 hydroquinone, Dr. Kligman went from the guinea
- 10 pig of Schmitzer, because there could be
- 11 species difference, and he applied to one
- forearm, 3 grams of 20 percent MEQ and
- 13 sensitized 13 percent of the population.
- 14 When he took the same material,
- 15 which is a trick because it's hard to get 45
- 16 grams of anything on you. I guess Dr. Kligman
- 17 was very dedicated as a young scientist. He
- 18 spread it on. I can't get more than 30 grams
- on most people. Maybe he had large
- 20 volunteers. He didn't tell us that. He
- 21 applied it to the whole body and he sensitized

- 1 nobody.
- 2 Again, the principle is it's
- 3 mass/unit area. It's concentration. I hope
- 4 that's clear. I wish I could give you 35 more
- 5 examples. I can't. The experiments haven't
- 6 been done. What has been done, though, is in
- 7 the reference that I gave you. And so we'll
- 8 go on.
- 9 The next slide is simply another
- 10 example of another set of experiments again
- 11 summarized in the same paper. We added the
- 12 statistics that weren't done. The studies
- 13 were done so long ago. And again you find
- 14 that there is a threshold dose. And here is
- it with four compounds.
- Now, I'm going to briefly comment on
- 17 children. Because one of the things that I've
- 18 learned about being here today is clearly I've
- 19 got to work on this some more. But I'd like
- 20 to try to put some of the numbers that are out
- 21 there into perspective.

- 1 There are very few bits of data in
- 2 my mind that are easily interpreted by
- 3 ordinary people like me because I'm not Albert
- 4 Einstein. Perhaps the most interpretable, but
- 5 even this isn't completely interpretable, is a
- 6 study in children in which one of my
- 7 colleagues, now retired for some years, was
- 8 interested in preventing poison ivy, poison
- 9 oak, and poison sumac. It was one of his
- 10 lifetime's works.
- 11 What Dr. Epstein did is he got ahold
- of one of the many chemicals in these groups
- of plants, PDC or pentadecyl catechol which is
- one of the allergens. And he tried, because
- 15 he was interested in a vaccine so to speak.
- 16 He was trying to prevent allergy. This is
- 17 IRB's, but using informed consent as was done
- in those days, three groups.
- 19 What I would like you to see and
- 20 this isn't a perfect experiment because some
- 21 of these children could have been sensitized

- 1 with the plant and not known it before. So
- it's a weakness in the study, but it's the
- 3 best purposeful data that we have. You'll see
- 4 that in the infants under one in sensitized
- 5 with the same dose, 30 percent. From 1 to 3
- 6 years, he sensitized 50 percent of 24
- 7 children. And from the age of 3 to 8 years,
- 8 he sensitized 78 percent of 37 children.
- 9 Well, how can you interpret this?
- 10 Well, you can interpret this in a way by
- 11 saying easily -- you can glibly say that
- 12 forget the fact that they could have been
- 13 exposed and the older ones might have had more
- 14 hidden exposures than the 1 year olds or the
- 15 6-month olds who weren't crawling out of the
- 16 bushes yet. You could say that children are
- 17 relatively protected.
- 18 In my view, that would be an over
- 19 statement. But you probably can say that for
- one chemical, not every chemical because we
- 21 don't know it. For one chemical that maybe

- 1 children have a less-developed immunologic
- 2 system. Please don't ever quote me as saying
- 3 that as a fact. It's a working hypothesis.
- 4 The only other experiment that I
- 5 know of, and this is a mea culpa, in the 60s
- 6 with two medical students, the senior one was
- 7 Walker and the other one was Smith, we
- 8 sensitized several hundred schoolchildren
- 9 getting ready for their physical examinations
- 10 to go to summer camp and their parents. We
- 11 were interested in another question. We were
- 12 interested in the question: Is there a
- 13 genetic predisposition? Today I wouldn't ask
- 14 such a silly question. There's a genetic
- 15 predisposition to everything, I suspect.
- When we did the study, we found out
- 17 that with the experimental allergens we used,
- 18 and we chose something that they would never
- 19 have been exposed to, to experimental
- 20 allergens that aren't used by ordinary human
- 21 beings. One was DNCB, dinitrochlorobenzene.

- 1 The other was NDMA. And we showed, yes, that
- 2 if a mom and a dad or the punitive mother and
- 3 even the more punitive father were sensitized
- 4 by this application, the children were much
- 5 more likely to be sensitized and vice versa.
- 6 Now that I realize that everybody is
- 7 interested in children, we're going to go see
- 8 if those 1965 or '68 data books are still
- 9 available so we can see the sensitization rate
- in children versus adults. That is,
- 11 unfortunately, what it's going to take.
- 12 Because in the other experiments just patch
- 13 testing, there were two variables that could
- 14 not be mentioned in the overall this morning.
- 15 One variable is we don't know enough
- 16 about the role of irritancy of a patch in a
- four year old compared to a 40 year old and an
- 18 80 year old. They could be profoundly
- 19 different. There are studies done in our lab
- 20 comparing people from age 20 to 30, that
- decade of life, to people 70 to 90; and there

- 1 is a huge difference. You would think that
- the older you got, the more easily it would be
- 3 to irritate skin.
- 4 But with the model irritant we used
- 5 -- we didn't study 10,000 irritants. It was
- 6 the surfactant sodium laurel sulfate. The
- 7 older people reacted less than the younger
- 8 one. There seemed to be something in
- 9 evolution that seemed to protect you.
- 10 So when we do look at the patch test
- 11 data, such as the Whorl paper that you heard
- 12 earlier this morning, it's very difficult to
- interpret until we know that irritancy data.
- 14 Just as you think about the difference in
- 15 surface area between a four year old and some
- of you six footers in this room, there could
- 17 be differences just from that.
- 18 Now in the next slide, I give you a
- 19 reference, a lovely Thai professor of
- 20 dermatology, spent a year in our laboratory.
- 21 For those of you who cannot pronounce his name

- 1 -- nobody in our lab could pronounce it. So
- 2 he is known by his nickname, Charchai.
- 3 Charchai in contact dermatitis reviewed all
- 4 the literature including this data of
- 5 Epstein's. And all we would conclude is that
- 6 the data is weak.
- 7 The strongest experiment is the
- 8 Epstein experiment. And that on balance, all
- 9 we could say, until more information is
- 10 generated probably from purposeful
- 11 sensitization which is not easy to get people
- 12 to do, that children at least in the data that
- we saw are very much like adults.
- 14 Now I'd like to emphasize another
- 15 critical issue in interpretation. In much of
- 16 the data you've heard about in order to get
- 17 answers easily in small populations we have to
- 18 use trickery. The trick we use is we apply
- 19 the chemical with occlusion. Naively, decades
- 20 ago it was believed that the reason this
- 21 worked is that it drove more of the chemical

17

18

19

But my colleagues who are very knowledgeable in this field, will tell you we 3 now know, now that we not only do biological 5 experiments but flux experiments, when you measure penetration, many chemicals do not 6 have increased penetration with occlusion. 7 8 But we know in man that, if you want 9 to put a single application on for many 10 chemicals and get a positive that will give you a clue to allergy, you need to occlude it. 11 12 The mechanisms are not completely understood 13 by any means. One of which was thought to be penetration, but it is not only the 14 15 explanation. There are many other things waiting for people like you to figure out. 16

into the skin. I won't get a diversion today.

excuse, a reason for a medical student, we'd 20

the differences. If we had to make up an

this is not necessary. We don't understand

In the guinea pig and in the mouse,

say the mouse skin and the guinea pig skin was 21

- 1 more permeable. Unfortunately, that's not
- 2 true. There are parts of the guinea pig skin
- 3 that have very similar permeability to man.
- 4 But medical students need to be given quick
- 5 answers before they get too terribly smart.
- 6 They're always cleverer than their faculty.
- 7 Now, let's talk about some of the
- 8 things that have happened that might help you
- 9 in your evaluation of the data that's
- 10 presented to you. Well, one of them is most
- of the allergens that we test today, except
- 12 for the TRUE Test are suspended in petrolatum.
- 13 If it doesn't have solubility, this is easy.
- 14 It's much easier to deal with petrolatum on a
- 15 little baby patch than it is water.
- 16 But, please, remember that in the
- 17 few studies that have been done, that the
- 18 literature up to 10 years ago, there could be
- 19 as much as a seven-fold difference between one
- 20 patch and another in the amount of actual
- 21 nickel that was in the petrolatum or Vaseline.

- 1 Obviously, in science, a seven-fold difference
- 2 is substantive. It has to be dealt with.
- 3 So when you look at the patch test
- 4 epidemiology, you have to keep that in mind.
- 5 And when you look at a given patient, we look
- 6 at a given patient, we have to keep that in
- 7 mind.
- 8 I'm happy to say once that was
- 9 published, the manufacturers are now doing a
- 10 better job. We spot check this for one
- 11 allergen three years ago with Hosteneck in our
- 12 laboratory and the variation was down
- 13 dramatically.
- 14 Next, let's talk about
- 15 pharmaceuticals, pharmaceutics. First,
- 16 clearly we express, at least in the T.R.U.E
- 17 Test, the dose in mass/cm2. At least in the
- 18 TRUE Test, which is a very small part of
- 19 what's out there, only two dozen materials, we
- 20 have gotten fairly homogeneity even in
- 21 petrolatum. If the laboratory is looking for

- 1 homogeneity, they really can overcome the
- 2 great problems of a decade ago.
- 3 Let's talk about reproducibility.
- 4 Because if you have any confidence in the
- 5 numbers that you're looking at to make
- 6 important policy judgments, what can we say
- 7 about sensitivity and specificity. I'm not
- 8 going to give you all of the references. I'll
- 9 simply say that 10 years ago we were very
- 10 unhappy with our reproduceability. Otherwise
- our ability to get the same answer on the
- 12 left-hand side of the back and the right-hand
- 13 side of the back.
- 14 I'm happy to tell you that we have a
- 15 paper in press now that, if you have the same
- 16 grader, the same technician, putting on the
- patch, we're now able to get left-right 95
- 18 percent concordance. But you're going to be
- 19 used data that was not developed just by one
- 20 laboratory. You're going to be looking at
- 21 data developed by many laboratories. And you

- 1 could well make it a subtask of a committee to
- 2 look at the lack of reproduceability in the
- 3 older information. I'm always interested in
- 4 solving the problem for today and tomorrow. I
- 5 think it is largely solved.
- 6 When you read the literature on
- 7 sensitivity and specificity, please understand
- 8 something. That unless you are a guru in this
- 9 area or you have a direct access to Moses,
- 10 Mohammed, or Jesus, we don't, except for a
- 11 very few exceptions, know how to really define
- 12 sensitivity or specificity because of the
- 13 complexity of clinical allergic contact
- 14 dermatitis in man.
- 15 We can do it beautifully in an
- 16 experimental animal. We can do it beautifully
- in human beings that we sensitize. But when a
- 18 patient walks in the street with an unknown
- 19 eczema and is patch-tested by a dermatologist
- with 60 materials and has 3 or 5 positives, we
- 21 all too often cannot determine sensitivity and

- 1 specificity.
- 2 Let me give you an example. When
- 3 somebody is patch-tested to the routine series
- 4 in most of the world, they're tested with
- 5 something call (inaudible), one of the hair
- 6 die chemicals. It sensitizes a certain number
- 7 of people. If you take a look at those people
- 8 who are patch-test positive, many will tell
- 9 you, oh, yes, I die my hair all of the time.
- 10 Well, how are we going to deal with the
- 11 sensitivity and specificity there because the
- 12 gold standard is the clinical disease. They
- don't get the clinical disease.
- Now, there are many explanations,
- 15 probably the most important of which is, they
- 16 don't get enough through their skin or they're
- 17 not sensitive enough to get the clinical
- 18 disease. Even in the best use tests which
- 19 we'll be talking about, when we're almost
- 20 certain that the people are allergic, because
- 21 we only use limited dosing in the use tests,

- 1 almost half of those people will never give
- 2 you a positive use test. So when you look at
- 3 sensitivity and specificity in your data, keep
- 4 this in mind as you look at every data mass.
- Now, I'm going to bring in another
- 6 subject now which may be a little bit
- 7 peripheral to some of your interest, but I
- 8 think central to policy in the future. I
- 9 would love to define allergic contact
- 10 dermatitis in man mechanistically. I know or
- 11 believe it is Type 4 Jell Coombs
- 12 hypersensitivity. It's not usually Type 1.
- But I know that if I try to
- 14 passively transfer with white blood cells to
- 15 man, this has never been convincingly done.
- 16 So until we develop new laboratory insights,
- 17 which we don't have now, the definition of
- 18 allergic contact dermatitis in man is really
- 19 not mechanistic. It's operational.
- The operational definition, and some
- 21 of you might have seen our papers on this, is

- 1 to simply say that many patch tests we don't
- 2 know how to clinically interpret. I've
- 3 simplified the algorithm for you here. If
- 4 someone is patch-tested to mashed potatoes and
- is positive, do they get a rash when they
- 6 handle mashed potatoes. Well, since I know of
- 7 nobody who is allergic to mashed potatoes, I
- 8 don't think they do. So you need the history
- 9 that correlates with the patch test.
- 10 For most allergens, you need a
- 11 clinical outcome. When you remove the
- 12 allergens, with a very few exceptions, you
- 13 expect the person to get well.
- 14 Next a very valuable new tool,
- 15 enormously expended in the European community,
- 16 and Torkil Menne will be telling you a great
- 17 deal about this, is the use test. The patch
- 18 test is artificial. It's a tiny area. It's
- 19 occluded. The occlusion adds to irritation.
- 20 The patient and the doctor gets a great deal
- of information in setting risk assessment.

- 1 And you're going to be looking at this in the
- future because what you're really interested
- 3 in is not what happens under occlusion but
- 4 what happens in use. Because use then brings
- 5 in the percutaneous penetration and many other
- 6 biological events that the guinea pig and the
- 7 mouse do not bring in.
- 8 The use test is simply -- it's gone
- 9 through generations. It's now reasonably
- 10 standardized, applying the material at one or
- 11 more doses to one anatomic site. It's a fair
- 12 amount of work. Once or twice a day in our
- laboratory due to some work from Dr. Menne's
- laboratory, we now go up to 28 days. But,
- 15 please, remember if you look at some of our
- 16 publications 10 years, we stopped at 7 days.
- 17 We didn't know.
- 18 But even if you take most of the
- 19 allergens that we think are allergens, we have
- yet to get up to a hundred percent of the
- 21 people who get a clinical disease. Again, we

- 1 think it's probably subthreshold.
- Now, I'm going to talk now about how
- 3 a number of different groups in the world are
- 4 beginning, not as rapidly as we would like, to
- 5 look at new ways of risk assessment with
- 6 allergens. I'm going to start by saying that
- 7 whenever a new chemical is given, we wouldn't
- 8 dream of testing it without looking into the
- 9 chemistry and the biology. The quantitative
- 10 way of doing this, and it was done
- 11 qualitatively in the 30s by some brilliant
- 12 people, the qualitative way today, of course,
- is called QSAR, quantitative structure
- 14 activity relationships.
- 15 What is the value of that in setting
- 16 policy? Well, the value is it tells you so
- 17 much. And I'll just give you one example. If
- 18 you look at related chemicals and you know
- 19 they've been used in man, what has happened.
- 20 It's even richer if you know the doses that
- 21 was used in man. What is the experience in

- 1 the lymph node? What is the experience in the
- 2 guinea pig? And it even helps you in some
- 3 chemicals if you don't know the patch-test
- 4 concentration and you don't have the
- 5 facilities for working it out on human
- 6 volunteers, you can often make a shrewd
- 7 assessment by just looking at closely related
- 8 chemicals.
- Now, let me give you an example that
- 10 I've been through at least 15 times in my
- 11 career and I suspect will occur another few
- 12 times. We use large numbers of quatinary
- 13 ammonium compounds. You guys, you women, you
- 14 use them too. If you've ever used Zepherin to
- 15 clean your skin when blood is drawn, if you
- 16 ever used any of the first aid creams to clean
- 17 your skin if you've cut yourself, if you've
- 18 ever used the materials that soften fabrics in
- 19 your washing machine, if you've ever, in the
- women, used anti-stat so you're going to have
- 21 beautiful hair days, you've used quatinary

- 1 ammonium compounds.
- When you look at the QACs, if you
- 3 put them in these various tests, they're
- 4 almost always strongly positive, suggesting
- 5 that they're potent allergens. But, in fact,
- if you know the biology, if you know cutaneous
- 7 biology and dermatotoxicology, you'll know
- 8 that a very, very shrewd Swedish investigator
- 9 in the 60s showed that benzylcodium chloride,
- 10 as an example of the group, cannot be
- 11 patch-tested with normal controls. If you
- take a hundred controls, which he did, he
- found out that a dose that was negative in 70
- 14 of them not only produced redness and swelling
- in a few of them, but in a few people it
- 16 produced blisters. So it doesn't have a
- 17 normal distribution of irritation.
- 18 So the reason I bring this up is
- 19 that there is so much human experience, that
- 20 if you take advantage of it, not just reading
- 21 the abstracts, but really read the

- observations of the shrewdest observers we've
- got, many of the things that seem silly in
- 3 dermatotoxicology begin to make sense.
- 4 Benzylcodium chloride is only one such
- 5 example.
- 6 Now I'm going to briefly go into
- 7 some of the principles of the predictive
- 8 testing. The first test is named after a
- 9 deceased FDA official. He lived into his 90s.
- 10 He devised many tests. He was another Albert
- 11 Einstein like Jevelin (ph.) at the agency.
- 12 Sheer intuition. He had no data. All he did
- 13 was speak to Carl Langsteiner who was just
- 14 about to win a Nobel Prize for figuring out
- 15 how you can safely get a blood transfusion.
- 16 Langsteiner was dealing with leg
- 17 sensitivity. Langsteiner simply suggested to
- 18 Draize, just inject the material because that
- 19 way you know it penetrates a group of times,
- 20 wait a while, and challenge. It's quite
- interesting today that there's one laboratory

- 1 I know -- there is only one left that still
- 2 uses it except they challenge topically. You
- 3 can use this test and get all sorts of
- 4 information. The test is no longer used.
- 5 It's still an official FDA test. Nobody
- 6 bothered to remove it from the list.
- 7 And you can actually do multiple
- 8 doses so you can determine the threshold for
- 9 induction and you can do, if the animal is
- 10 sensitized -- it's the guinea pig -- multiple
- 11 doses and get elicitation. It's of historical
- interest, but it would work brilliantly. It's
- 13 just not the mini skirt of the year.
- 14 The second test that came along, Ed
- 15 Buehler, who is living in retirement in the
- 16 Cincinnati area, working at Proctor & Gamble
- for many years, said that, well, why inject
- 18 the material. Why can't you just put it on
- 19 the surface of the skin. So all the Buehler
- 20 test is simply repetitive applications like
- 21 the Draize test with occlusion. And he gives

- 1 you great recipes and great details exactly
- 2 how you can occlude it. Very few people who
- 3 use the test follow his details. So if you
- 4 get a false negative, he says it's you just
- 5 didn't occlude properly.
- 6 Next you do it several times. A
- 7 waiting period like in the Draize test. You
- 8 challenge it. This is a dose response assay.
- 9 In our laboratory, I've dosed many groups of
- 10 guinea pigs at multiple doses to induce,
- 11 multiple doses to challenge. It clearly is
- 12 dose-response related for induction and
- 13 elicitation.
- 14 The next person to come along was in
- 15 the 60s, sat down. He studied the work of
- 16 Draize. It's the late B. Magnusson working in
- 17 Al Kligman's laboratory. He then went to
- 18 Cincinnati and spoke to Buehler. And so
- 19 Buehler had him at the occlusion. But he also
- 20 knew, which is not so clear today, that
- 21 irritation sometimes, but certainly not as is

- 1 implied always, increases sensitization. So
- 2 we added irritation with sodium laurel
- 3 sulphate.
- And then, because he was an educated
- 5 man, he knew that was going on in the
- 6 vaccines. And so just the way the human
- 7 vaccines have adjuvants in them, the adjuvant
- 8 that he used was Forines complete adjuvant,
- 9 which is mineral and tubercle bacilli. And
- 10 you can sensitize more animals. And in his
- 11 little textbook he gives you some of the
- 12 examples.
- 13 The Magnusson assay is still done in
- 14 some laboratories in various parts of the
- 15 world. It is usually thought to be more
- 16 sensitive, meaning you can sensitize more
- 17 animals. But even that isn't clear today with
- 18 another 30 years of history.
- 19 The last test which probably is the
- only think, Torkil, that you might not have
- 21 heard of here so far, is my favorite test of

- 1 all of them at least in our laboratory. A
- very shrewd Czech intuitive dermatologist
- 3 working for Hoffman Larouche and Jivodan in
- 4 Switzerland, now in retirement, said, look,
- 5 all of these tests have so many artifacts, can
- 6 we use the guinea pig in open applications, no
- 7 bandaging, no occlusion, no injections, and
- 8 get answers.
- 9 He was the first one when he first
- 10 wrote this up to stress dose. These are open
- 11 applications repetitively, challenge with open
- 12 applications, and multiple dosing. Since the
- 13 guinea pig is large enough, you can do several
- 14 doses in the same guinea pig. And with the
- 15 OET, which only a handful of laboratories in
- 16 the world use, you can gather irritancy data
- 17 as well as sensitization data, threshold for
- 18 induction, and threshold for elicitation.
- 19 So I would submit that before we
- 20 discard guinea pig testing worldwide, that a
- 21 few people study the massive literature that

- 1 has been built up. It is still very useful
- 2 and will solve problems that will not be
- 3 solved with any of the other assays.
- 4 Now, when Draize went to say
- 5 Lansteiner, he again, being an Albert
- 6 Einstein, figured it out. What he did simply
- 7 is he put multiple applications on the skin, 9
- 8 or 10 over three weeks, a rest period like you
- 9 have in the guinea pig, and a challenge. The
- 10 Draize repeat insult patch test is still
- 11 widely used, widely recommended by the FDA.
- 12 And in many countries it's widely used.
- 13 There are two tricks to it. Draize
- 14 didn't know that you needed occlusion in man.
- 15 Boy, that's a minor modification. Secondly,
- 16 he didn't know, but we now know, that, if you
- 17 use the use concentration, you often get a
- 18 false negative. You have to increase, as you
- 19 do in many toxicologic assays, the dose to get
- the right answer.
- Now, I won't comment very much about

- the lymph node because you've heard a greet
- deal about it. I would only suggest two
- 3 points in brevity. First, I would like to
- 4 simply say that Dr. Kimber, who is the driving
- 5 force behind much of this, is very, very
- 6 careful when he lectures about it and writes
- 7 about it not misusing a very clever assay. He
- 8 clearly tells you it is not for elicitation.
- 9 It doesn't measure elicitation. You can get
- 10 no dose information about elicitation. And,
- 11 secondly, he cautions you about
- 12 oversimplifying risk assessment with it.
- 13 The second thing is, if any of you
- 14 do use the local lymph node assay, I would
- 15 encourage you not to read the summaries or
- 16 abstracts. I'd go to the original ICCVAM
- 17 report which validated it. And I'd look at
- 18 all of the publications since -- and in my
- 19 case, the unpublished data is more interesting
- 20 than the publications -- to see how many cases
- 21 we have.

And it's clearly stated in the 1 2 report where the sensitivity and specificity are not any where near 100 percent. 3 There are so many exceptions. And there are so many 5 more being discovered that it must be taken in total context with the rest of the data and not isolated and then denigrated because of 8 the isolation. Now, I'm going to briefly talk about 10 the literature of the gold standard. What is 11 allergy, allergy contact dermatitis in man. 12 Well, we, using the cancer model of the World 13 Health Organization, IARC -- and Dr. Menne and his colleague Diane Wilberg, have also written 14 15 on this -- believe that, like cancer, we know 16 only fortunately of a very few compounds that 17 produce cancer in man where we know of a 18 thousand compounds that produce cancer or tumors in animals. 19 So what IARC has done, they have 20 tried to find a way, how did you deal with all 21

- of these animal positive studies. Well, we've
- 2 developed a similar system for doing
- 3 evaluation of the dermatologic and allergic
- 4 literature on allergic contact dermatitis.
- 5 The reference is Benezra, Journal of
- 6 Investigative Dermatology. And, basically,
- 7 what we do is you look at each of the factors.
- 8 What are the controls? What is the clinical
- 9 data given in the presentation?
- 10 By doing this, you can
- 11 quantitatively or qualitatively make an
- 12 assessment. We use a six-point scale. Zero
- 13 we believe the chemical is not an allergen in
- 14 that publication. If it's five, I'm willing
- 15 to swear on every Bible there is that it
- 16 really is an allergen. But as a practical
- 17 matter, we do this with every journal or paper
- 18 that comes out, we rarely find papers that
- 19 reach four or five. Maybe one or two or three
- 20 a year. Most of them are down at the zero,
- one, two, and three level.

So if any of you are going to work 1 2 in this and begin to interpret the best gold standard, what's happening in man, I would 3 strongly suggest you make a quantitative assessment of ever bit of the data. 5 I'm going to talk very briefly about 6 the epidemiology of allergic contact 7 8 dermatitis. Torkil Menne, when he was a child and I was much younger, made the mistake of 10 writing a paper about this. And it's really a 11 very useful paper, Torkil. But, obviously, 12 there is a great deal of confusion. Most of the epidemiologic studies 13 are aimed at people walking into a 14 15 dermatologist's office and now being tested 16 with up to a hundred materials. Many of the 17 positives do not connotate that they really 18 ever had allergic disease. It is a positive that needs to be interpreted. Maybe they 19 developed delayed antibody, but they never 20

developed diseases.

What this Panel is talking about in 1 2 helping going forward, we're trying to prevent, not necessarily antibody; we're 3 trying to prevent disease. And a simple 5 example is, since I'm a free blood donor for many things in our laboratories, I have all 6 types of antibodies to penicillin because I 7 8 received impure penicillin as a kid and as young adult. But I can tolerate penicillin 10 without any difficulty. You have to separate the laboratory aspect from the clinical 11 12 aspect. Now, what are some of the reasons 13 that we get positives that are not clinical 14 15 disease? Well, many of the materials that we 16 patch test with, including metals, are right to get a single patch to relate to the 17 18 clinical diseases, we're near the margin of irritancy. So specifically with chromate in 19 Europe, they use a half a percent, because 20 most of the European dermatologists get a 21

- 1 years training. In the United States, the
- 2 North American group, recommended half of
- 3 that, a quarter percent, because we don't give
- 4 our dermatologists very much training in this
- 5 area unless they take a fellowship.
- The excited skin syndrome, we used
- 7 to think that irritation was local. But, in
- 8 fact, if you got a little hand eczema here,
- 9 which one out of 20 European-derived people
- 10 have, or if you have got three positive patch
- 11 tests on your back, you presumably release
- 12 chemicals, presumably cytokines, and then skin
- 13 elsewhere in the body suddenly becomes
- 14 hyper-reactive.
- 15 How do you know that? Well, you
- 16 just simply -- and we do this all the time
- 17 probably in 30 percent of the patients we
- 18 test. You wait two or three weeks; repeat the
- 19 patches one at a time; and 30 percent of them
- 20 disappear.
- 21 There's a huge difference when you

- 1 read the literature, you want to know where
- was the patch applied. Because the late
- 3 Magnusson and Herzel showed 40 years ago that
- 4 there is a two-fold difference between the
- 5 upper back and the lower back. So at the same
- 6 concentration, you're going to get a very
- 7 different answer if the patch is at the upper
- 8 back or lower back. All of these are the
- 9 sorts of things that, if you really want to
- 10 work this area, paying attention to these
- 11 details are requisite.
- 12 Other factors, genetics. I told you
- that in one study there is as, as you'd
- 14 expect, with two experimental allergens, a
- 15 genetic effect.
- Next, age, it is age related. We
- don't know as much as we'd like; but we know
- 18 that, at least for irritation, very old
- 19 people, and now I'm defining it as above the
- age of 60 to the age of 90, are less reactive
- 21 than younger ones. They are also less

- 1 reactive to allergens. That has to be
- 2 factored in when you examine the data.
- 3 Disease, patients with lymphoma are
- 4 hyporeactive and we know a little bit about
- 5 the mechanism. But if you're people like Dr.
- 6 Jacobs who are dealing with leg ulcers, leg
- 7 ulcers are the best adjuvant, much better than
- 8 Forem's complete adjuvant, for sensitizing.
- 9 We don't know the mechanism. It's probably
- 10 multifactorial. Put a chemical on a leg
- 11 ulcer, and you're going to sensitize to the
- 12 weakest of allergens. Again, that all needs
- 13 to be brought into the risk assessment.
- 14 Now, I'm not going to say that I'm
- 15 an expert, because I'm not. I will say that
- 16 I'm experienced. So when I look at trying to
- 17 help people in our lab and elsewhere try to
- 18 make judgments as to how to use chemistry
- 19 efficiently to help man and animal, I
- 20 basically spend just as much time looking at
- the QSAR as I do doing any study that I do.

- 1 We do the local lymph node assay.
- 2 We do human assays. We do diagnostic patch
- 3 testing. We do it all. I still spend more
- 4 time with a new chemical and an old one,
- 5 looking at what has been learned. Jadhasson
- 6 got us started. I look at the animal. And I
- 7 look at the clinical data and epidemiology, or
- 8 as strong as sit may be, and then try to make
- 9 a weight of evidence approach.
- Now, in the last slide, I'm just
- 11 going to bring you two more references. We
- 12 really are beginning to make some
- improvements. Otherwise by judging the
- 14 correct mass/unit area, and the reference is
- 15 Wesley, a medical student in our laboratory,
- 16 food and chemical toxicology for 357. We do
- 17 have examples. And I'll go into it very
- 18 briefly where clearly we're improving.
- 19 The data isn't perfect, but it's
- looking good. First, from Denmark, we had
- 21 Sweden, the data with chromate, adding ferrous

- sulfate to cement -- not in the United States,
- in the countries where it's used -- the rate
- 3 of chromate cement eczema allergic contact
- 4 dermatitis is decreasing. It's not a perfect
- 5 experiment, but it's good. There's a doctoral
- 6 thesis from Denmark that will help you.
- 7 Second, a group in London has
- 8 monitored. They test many, many patients in
- 9 their system. And they've monitored two
- 10 groups of chemicals. One group is our
- 11 fragrance chemicals. As people are learning
- 12 to use fragrance chemicals more appropriately,
- 13 at least in one center, the rates seem to be
- 14 going down of new sensitizations.
- 15 Another one is nickel. Dr. Menne
- 16 was instrumental in legislation in Europe
- 17 changing the exposures to nickel. And
- 18 clearly, Dr. Menne told me -- I don't know if
- 19 he's published it yet -- it's uncommon to see
- 20 new young people in Denmark sensitized to
- 21 nickel. Another triumph.

- 1 The same group in London studied
- 2 some of the rubber chemicals that go into
- 3 rubber gloves. Those rates seem to be
- 4 decreasing. So really sort of the bottom line
- 5 is that I think we are beginning to make
- 6 progress because we're beginning, only
- 7 beginning, to understand some of the
- 8 principles. These principles are adding to
- 9 uncertainty.
- 10 The last reference that I'll give
- 11 you is Brukhman, B-r-u-k-h-m-a-n, Food and
- 12 Chemical Toxicology, 391125, because this
- 13 particular paper has the most complete
- 14 collection of dose response clinical and patch
- 15 test relationships that might help you in your
- 16 deliberations.
- Now, I left out a few things that
- 18 came up this morning that I should of thought
- of yesterday, so I don't have any overheads.
- First, really in people who work in
- 21 this area, I know it sounds, the principle

- 1 simple, but the devil really is in the
- details. When you look at the data, you
- 3 really have to know how it was produced.
- 4 Second, please don't think that
- 5 studies with chemicals that we know a great
- 6 deal about and we've studied 15 times and we
- 7 finally by get it right tells you that with a
- 8 new unknown chemical, because you're setting
- 9 policy for the future, that we're going to get
- 10 it right. In many of the studies, we've known
- 11 the chemical is an allergen in man. We've
- 12 tested and tested and tested until we finally
- 13 got it right for that chemical. That does not
- 14 predict that we are going to hit it right the
- 15 next time.
- 16 The weakest area, but we're making
- 17 progress in this, is the area of exposure.
- 18 Something applied to a leg ulcer is going to
- 19 be a very different risk that something in a
- 20 shampoo. But please don't think that
- 21 necessarily in a shampoo or in a soap is going

- 1 to wash off. But if it does wash off, you're
- 2 clearly going to get a smaller dose. So the
- 3 exposure and the percutaneous penetration data
- 4 clearly need to be further developed before we
- 5 are really going to understand it.
- 6 Now just to give you a challenge,
- 7 and, hopefully, my dermatologic colleagues are
- 8 going to simplify, give you the answer, give
- 9 me the answer, we've started testing with a
- 10 chemical that we thought was largely inert.
- 11 We're testing now with gold salts. Gold salts
- 12 are the second most common allergen in North
- 13 America at the moment in terms of patch test
- 14 cell mediated antibody. But it's almost
- impossible, it is rare, to find anyone who
- seems to have a clinical disease to gold.
- Now, obviously, for investigators
- 18 like me, that's a challenge. But I think it's
- 19 also a challenge for you. When you look at
- 20 the data, the techniques that are being
- 21 recommended that out there, you always have to

- 1 look, what does the demonstration cell
- 2 mediated immunity mean to a individual
- 3 population and to the patient.
- 4 Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very
- 5 kindly. I hope I've stimulated some interest
- 6 in where this field is going. If there are
- 7 any questions, I would be happy to attempt to
- 8 answer them. If not, I'm sure my colleagues
- 9 will be able to answer it.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 11 Dr. Maibach. And I'm sure you've stimulated
- 12 some questions. Dr. Handwerger.
- DR. HANDWERGER: In my practice of
- 14 pediatric endocrinology, I see many, many
- 15 children three to eight years of age who have
- 16 eczema. If they don't have eczema, they have
- 17 got bruises all over their body and lower
- 18 extremities. How does eczema in these
- 19 children affect their ability to become
- 20 sensitized to chromium or other factors?
- 21 That's my first question.

- DR. MAIBACH: Should I handle them
- one at a time? I'm not Albert Einstein,
- 3 unfortunately.
- Did everybody hear that? I'll
- 5 repeat the question. In a pediatric
- 6 endocrinologic, many patients atopic eczema,
- 7 all sorts of rashes. What do we know about
- 8 those types of dermatitis and their proclivity
- 9 to allergic contact dermatitis? Is that a
- 10 fair paraphrasing?
- DR. HANDWERGER: Yes.
- 12 DR. MAIBACH: Okay. Intuitively, we
- 13 know the answer. So I'll give you the
- 14 intuitive answer. And then I'm going to give
- you what we really know because they're
- 16 different. Intuitively, you must think the
- 17 way I thought, that the damaged skin had to
- 18 lead to an increased incidence, frequency, of
- 19 new sensitizations. I mean that's really
- 20 intuitively.
- 21 Because intuitively, if you didn't

- 1 know anything about the experiments in in vivo
- 2 percutaneous penetration, you'd think you'd be
- delivering more chemical; and you'd also think
- 4 that the dermatitis is releasing the cytokines
- 5 which are essential in both Type 1 and Type 2
- 6 hypersensitivity. That's the theory.
- 7 Let's take a look at what we know
- 8 about the practice. The practice is very
- 9 unclear. Yes, certain people with atopic
- 10 dermatitis do get sensitized. But, in fact,
- 11 to many allergens, the best one that's been
- 12 studies happens to be the poison ivy, poison
- oak chemicals. They have a decreased rate of
- 14 sensitivity. So the intuition and the real
- 15 human biology, we have a lot more to learn.
- 16 As a practical matter in my
- 17 treatment, in my evaluation of resistant
- 18 etopics who don't get well with dermatitis, we
- do look for allergy. They probably are
- 20 partially protected.
- 21 DR. HANDWERGER: The second question

- 1 I have relates to cross-sensitization where
- 2 exposure to one compound may increase your
- 3 elicitation to chemically related compound or
- 4 perhaps even a chemically unrelated compound.
- 5 Can you comment on any aspect of that?
- DR. MAIBACH: I'll comment on in
- 7 general and in specific. In general, it is a
- 8 devastatingly difficult area to work with in
- 9 man unless the man, the human being, is
- 10 exposed to a very unique type the chemistry.
- 11 So when you look at our clinical reports,
- let's say with anything, you have got to look
- 13 and say, if there isn't clinical data
- 14 presented, did they really get a dermatitis;
- 15 did they really have a use test. It's often
- 16 uninterpretable.
- 17 You can study it, though, easily in
- 18 guinea pigs. In guinea pigs -- and this work
- 19 has been done with metals, and I can give you
- the reference. It's a book called "Metal
- 21 Toxicology." And there is a chapter on skin

- 1 by John Bergern of Stockholm where he gives a
- 2 dozen experiments that he and his colleagues
- 3 have done.
- 4 What he does is he takes nickel and
- 5 cobalt, getting the purest nickel that he can
- 6 get his hands on, which is not, unfortunately,
- 7 100 percent nickel. And then after they're
- 8 sensitized, challenges them with both. So
- 9 there is a small body of data that helps in
- 10 this area. But it's the challenge from the
- 11 future for people like you to encourage us to
- 12 do more of these experiments. Is that
- 13 responsive to your question?
- DR. HANDWERGER: Yes.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade.
- DR. MEADE: I wonder if you'd mind
- 17 commenting. You somewhat advised to the Panel
- 18 and the audience to look with a little bit of
- 19 skepticism at some of the local lymph node
- 20 data and call their attention to going back to
- 21 the peer review report and looking at the

- 1 accuracy of that data.
- I wonder whether you would mind
- 3 commenting on the similar evaluation that was
- 4 presented for the guinea pig data by that
- 5 report.
- DR. MAIBACH: Was that heard by
- 7 everybody? I'll comment. I was specifically
- 8 asked to comment: If you go into the ICCVAM
- 9 list of chemicals that are clearly defined as
- 10 a plus in the columns -- I went over this this
- 11 morning -- there are many of those materials
- 12 that are probably not allergens. Because in
- 13 guinea pig testing, you need very
- 14 sophisticated laboratory directors and
- 15 readers, but mainly the directors, to know how
- 16 to separate irritation from allergen. Many of
- 17 those are false positives.
- 18 Conversely, many materials that
- 19 clearly produce allergen in man are negative
- 20 in all of these assays. They are negative in
- 21 the lymph node assay. They're negative in the

- 1 guinea pig. And they're often negative in
- 2 man. We don't have yet refined enough methods
- 3 to deal with them.
- 4 So when people talk about
- 5 sensitivity and specificity in an intellectual
- 6 sense and a practical sense, they really have
- 7 to go back and peer review each of the papers
- 8 with the degree of confidence method that I
- 9 mentioned which, unfortunately, was not done
- 10 because of time restraints in that ICCVAM
- 11 Panel.
- 12 DR. MEADE: I quess just then for
- 13 clarity, would you agree based that on that
- 14 panel report and what you're saying here, that
- the accuracy of the local lymph node assay is
- 16 comparable to that of the guinea pig, for the
- 17 data that's coming out.
- 18 DR. MAIBACH: I would say that as a
- 19 general statement which the report said that
- 20 the methods are comparable. But they give you
- 21 different information.

- 1 Right now if I see a problem it's
- the fact that people don't quite understand
- 3 how to interpret the data. I think one of the
- 4 biggest problems we have in the false
- 5 positives in the lymph node is so many
- 6 irritants give us a positive. I would hate to
- 7 lose all of those compounds to future human
- 8 use if it's a false positive due to
- 9 irritation.
- DR. MEADE: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Dr. Menne.
- DR. MENNE: I enjoyed your talk,
- 13 Howard. My question is not for you. It's for
- 14 the wood industry.
- 15 I would like to ask the wood
- industry, you have plans or you must process
- 17 this wood where you have plenty of workers
- 18 exposed to dust and to the wood-containing
- 19 chromate. And I would like to ask whether you
- 20 have any epidemiological studies following
- 21 such workplaces where you have incidences of

- 1 sensitization or elicitation.
- 2 And then after that, I have a
- 3 comment for the Fowler paper.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Youngren.
- DR. YOUNGREN: This is Susan
- 6 Youngren. I just want to answer that. Mr.
- 7 Morgan will be addressing that as well as Dr.
- 8 Joel Barnhard from Elements will both be
- 9 discussing that later today. Can you wait
- 10 until they're ready to respond to your
- 11 question at that point?
- DR. MENNE: Thank you very much.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, did you
- 14 have something specific for Dr. Maibach at
- 15 this moment?
- DR. MENNE: No, not for Howard. I
- 17 had a comment on the Fowler paper here. It
- 18 was getting around now. And --
- 19 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Fowler will be
- 20 speaking later as well.
- 21 DR. MENNE: Dr. Fowler will come

- 1 here?
- DR. HEERINGA: Yes.
- DR. MENNE: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Excuse me. I'm
- 5 sorry. Please go ahead. That's not the case.
- DR. MENNE: I think it is a
- 7 beautifully done paper. But I will say that I
- 8 completely disagree with the conclusion. And
- 9 I think it's a very controversial conclusion.
- 10 The paper is a continuation of the Nethercott
- 11 material. And what these good colleagues have
- 12 been doing is they have made an immersion
- 13 study, that is to say an open test, of the
- 14 different chromium concentrations.
- 15 It's a hexavalent chromate, and it's
- 16 a concentration around 20 ppm. And in these
- 17 pre-sensitized individuals, they see reactions
- 18 after two to three exposures. And what they
- 19 see is that they see papules and redness. And
- they also take biopsies. And they have
- 21 reactions particularly around the sweat ducts.

- 1 And the conclusion is that this is an
- 2 irritation.
- 3 And I will say that I completely
- 4 disagree with the conclusion, because this is
- 5 what we are seeing when we are making open
- 6 tests with chromate, nickel, and the other
- 7 compounds also. And the explanation the
- 8 irritation is that they have no control
- 9 material.
- 10 Now you should keep in mind that
- 11 they exposed the skin for two days or three
- 12 days with 20 ppm of hexavalent chromate. Our
- 13 usual patch test concentration under occlusion
- is 1,770 ppm. So this is very, very far from
- the diagnostic patch test level. And I think
- it would not have been unethical to include a
- 17 control material. And I'm quite convinced --
- 18 I cannot say for certain.
- 19 But I'm convinced that a control
- 20 material exposed to this very low
- 21 concentration would have been negative. And I

- think the Fowler study is actually in good
- 2 concordance with the David Basketter study
- 3 which was mentioned this morning where they
- 4 have reaction to hexavalent chromate in open
- 5 testing of 5 to 10 ppm.
- 6 We have a preliminary study with a
- 7 few patients also on dipping the hands where
- 8 we had reactions also down to 10 ppm. Thank
- 9 you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr. Menne.
- Just for the record, the paper
- 12 you're referring to is the Journal of
- Occupational Environmental Medicine, 41 No. 1.
- DR. MENNE: Yes. I only mentioned
- 15 this because it was handed out.
- DR. HEERINGA: No. That's fine. It
- 17 was distributed. That's fair. Dr. Maibach
- 18 and Dr. Younger and others will have an
- 19 opportunity to speak again. They are
- scheduled to speak again.
- 21 At this point, I have 12:30. If

- 1 there are any urgent questions that you'd like
- 2 to ask of Dr. Maibach at this point.
- 3 Otherwise, I'd like to suggest that we adjourn
- 4 for lunch and then reconvene. Let's adjourn
- for a one-hour lunch and reconvene at 1:30.
- Thank you very much.
- 7 [Lunch break taken at 12:30 p.m.
- 8 Session reconvened at 1:35 p.m.]
- 9 DR. HEERINGA: At this point in
- 10 time, I'd like to call the Panel session back
- 11 to order. We're going to continue with our
- 12 public comments. Again, all representatives
- 13 or individuals participating on behalf of the
- 14 Forest Products Research Laboratory. And at
- this point in time, I'd like to invite Dr.
- 16 Susan Youngren, who is with the ACTA group, to
- 17 make her comments.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Thank you very much.
- 19 One comment I would like to make is
- 20 that the Panelist's will note that at the back
- 21 of their document is a list of errors that we

- 1 found in the background document. And we have
- 2 provided either corrections or comments on
- 3 that. That will, also, obviously be submitted
- 4 to EPA.
- DR. HEERINGA: This is at the back
- 6 of your handout.
- 7 DR. YOUNGREN: At the back of our
- 8 handout of the slides, you'll find a list of
- 9 the comments.
- 10 For example, one of the comments
- 11 that was made early by Jonathan and Tim was
- 12 that the fact that they talked about the
- 13 treated articles such as treated wood do not
- 14 bear pesticide labels or other communication
- 15 methods to warn the population of hazards.
- 16 However, this is incorrect. Since 1998,
- 17 CCA-treated wood has had a label that warns
- 18 the population about the hazards of arsenic.
- 19 So we wanted to make sure that you understand
- that the fact that it is a treated article,
- 21 that it is wood, exactly like we're talking

- 1 about with ACC-treated wood, it has been
- 2 bearing a label.
- I'd like to go over just briefly a
- 4 couple comments and background on the MET and
- 5 uncertainty levels. One thing about the MET,
- 6 and we want to keep emphasizing this, that it
- 7 is an elicitation threshold. We have seen
- 8 documents that talk about the fact that
- 9 possibly this could be used for induction.
- 10 We don't want to ever talk about
- 11 that being used for induction or being used as
- 12 synonymous in some way that it should be used
- as a protection method for induction because
- 14 it is so much lower.
- 15 It is an elicitation threshold that
- 16 elicits ACD in a hypersensitive population
- 17 which is important, back to the statement that
- 18 Mr. Aidala read, on the scope of protection
- 19 that EPA is dealing with. That we are dealing
- 20 with a very, very small amount of the
- 21 population, that the MET is based on results

- 1 from patch tests in humans, as obviously was
- described by Dr. Maibach, regarding the fact
- 3 that it is already an identified, sensitized
- 4 population, and that you're applying it for 48
- 5 hours with an occluded patch.
- The 10 percent MET which was been
- 7 described as an NOAEL for virtually all of the
- 8 general population, or a no observed adverse
- 9 effect level, because it protects the general
- 10 population which is really where the concern
- 11 that EPA has and 90 percent of the people that
- 12 are known to the hypersensitive are already
- 13 allergic. So you're obviously, depending on
- 14 the prevalence rate, covering a large percent
- 15 of the population from elicitation not just
- 16 induction.
- 17 So the scope of protection is
- 18 effected by the prevalence of sensitization in
- 19 the general population. And you need to know
- that so you can look at the MET in the proper
- 21 format. Additionally, a peer-review panel

- 1 that was looking at an EPA document on how to
- 2 do risk assessment for the Office of Water --
- 3 this is EPA Office of Water -- a peer-review
- 4 panel described the 10 percent MET as
- 5 analogous to an RFD.
- 6 For those of you who have dealt with
- 7 RFDs, that's a reference doses. And reference
- 8 doses always already have safety factors
- 9 embedded in them. So that we've taken the 10
- 10 MET, said that it's analogous to an RFD with
- 11 protection factors. That would be the level
- 12 that you would be comparing to human exposure.
- 13 And we want you to be aware of the fact that
- 14 was a decision by a peer-review panel. What
- 15 we all believe are competent scientists due to
- 16 the fact that in many ways you are a
- 17 peer-review panel as well, looking at this
- 18 information.
- 19 Talking about uncertainty or safety
- 20 factors and the four factors that were listed
- 21 by Drs. Chen and McMahon, interspecies,

- 1 intraspecies, product matrix, and exposure, we
- 2 need to remind you that two of these are
- 3 hazards factors that are really dealing with
- 4 the toxicity issue. The intra- and
- 5 interspecies, one is obviously dealing with
- 6 the exposure portion if we're going to look at
- 7 it from a risk assessment standpoint,
- 8 obviously that's the exposure factor. And the
- 9 product matrix, or sometimes also described as
- 10 a vehicle matrix, can have a impact on both
- 11 the hazard as well as the exposure. And you
- 12 need to look at that when you're trying to
- 13 determine whether or not you need to apply the
- 14 factors or how you would apply the factors.
- 15 And we'll go into more detail on that specific
- 16 to ACC-treated wood a little bit later.
- 17 Keep in mind that we're saying that
- 18 these factors need to be chemical specific and
- 19 product-use specific. In other words, if I'm
- going to apply these to ACC-treated wood with
- 21 chromium, it's going to be different than if I

- were going to apply this to something that was
- 2 a chemical that was going to be used as a
- 3 cleaner of floors. The exposures are
- 4 different, the product use is different,
- 5 obviously; and the chemicals are different.
- 6 And you need to keep both of those in mind.
- 7 We also want to remind you that it
- 8 is critical to evaluate the weight of evidence
- 9 when determining the factor to use. You've
- 10 got to look at all of the pieces when you put
- 11 it together. And you need to evaluate the
- 12 potential impacts of being overly
- 13 conservative. Yes, we all want to protect.
- 14 But we also need to make sure that we're not
- 15 protecting to a degree that nothing is going
- 16 to exist.
- 17 I'm going to try to summarize just
- the background that Howard and I went through
- 19 which is almost an impossible task because who
- 20 wants to follow up behind Dr. Maibach. But
- 21 these are the jobs they give me. So what I

- 1 would like to just mention and just a couple
- 2 things.
- One is that the LLNA may be
- 4 appropriate for estimating induction
- 5 thresholds. But we believe that it's much
- 6 more validation is needed before it is applied
- 7 to quantitative risk assessment. And we've
- 8 actually given you some quotes exactly where
- 9 that has been stated.
- 10 The MET may be appropriate for
- 11 estimating elicitation thresholds, but we
- 12 don't believe elicitation levels are
- 13 appropriate for regulatory purposes. We don't
- 14 believe that they should go farther than that.
- 15 And then we talked about the TRUE
- 16 Test patches. And we actually have a picture
- 17 for you. We actually brought some so you can
- 18 see what they look like for any of you who
- 19 have not dealt with a TRUE Test patch, haven't
- 20 taken yourself in for one of those or have
- 21 taken a child, to show that in clinical

- experience where applicable, in other words,
- where you actually have the data, we believe
- 3 that these provide a lower bound on induction
- 4 thresholds, a lower bound on active
- 5 sensitization. And that safety factors are
- 6 already incorporated when we're talking about
- 7 these numbers. And we'll go into details how
- 8 the numbers come out for chromium as we go
- 9 along in our presentation.
- 10 I'd like to take this time now to
- 11 turn it over to Mr. Denny Morgan. And he's
- 12 going to talk to you a little bit about what
- 13 we call the world of wood and the world of
- 14 ACC.
- DR. HEERINGA: Before you begin, Mr.
- 16 Morgan, are there any questions for Dr.
- 17 Younger from the Panel?
- Oh, yes, Dr. Siegel.
- DR. SIEGEL: Real quickly, can you
- 20 expound on what you mean by lower bounds so
- 21 we're all clear on that?

- DR. YOUNGREN: Because the use of
- 2 patch tests has been shown not to sensitize
- 3 people, that if we're trying to determine what
- 4 level is going to sensitize someone, that if
- 5 you use the patch test and you don't sensitize
- 6 people that's a lower bound on what induction
- 7 level could be. In other words, it's not
- 8 going to be higher than that number.
- 9 Does that make sense? Do you want
- 10 me to try again?
- DR. SIEGEL: Yes, please.
- 12 DR. YOUNGREN: In other words, if we
- 13 know that the TRUE Test patch is used at a
- 14 level of 20 -- I'm pulling a number out of the
- 15 air here -- then we would know, and no one
- 16 becomes sensitized using that, that 40 is not
- 17 going to be an induction level.
- 18 Excuse me. That 10 is not going to
- 19 be an induction level. I'm sorry. I went the
- 20 wrong way. It's not going to be.
- DR. SIEGEL: Yes.

```
DR. HEERINGA:
                               Dr. Bailey.
 1
 2
                DR. BAILEY: I thought in some
     situations -- is Dr. Maibach here?
 3
                DR. YOUNGREN:
                               He is.
 5
                DR. MAIBACH: Yes, sir.
                             Howard, sometimes in
 6
                DR. BAILEY:
     the diagnostic test patch kit it was my
 7
 8
     understanding that sometimes concentrations
     are exaggerated to bring forth an allergic
10
     reaction to certain substances. For instance,
     the isodiazlones, where we know that, let's
11
12
     say, 5 to 10 ppm, let's say, could be used,
13
     hypothetically, safely in maybe a shampoo
     product. If someone is experiencing an
14
15
     allergic reaction to isodiazlone, I believe
16
     the elicitation concentration is maybe 50 or
17
     100 ppm?
18
                DR. MAIBACH: Correct.
19
                DR. BAILEY:
                             Okay.
                                    But if you ran a
     sensitization study with that concentration,
20
     there's a high probability that it would
21
```

- induce the population with 100 ppm in a HIRPT,
- for instance. If you could comment on that.
- 3 I did some work in there with you.
- DR. MAIBACH: Briefly, Susan's point
- 5 was that there is a phenomenon that we try to
- 6 avoid in diagnostic testing where one single
- 7 patch sensitizes. So in the past, we have
- 8 before we understood what we understand today,
- 9 we've had to lower concentrations on a number
- 10 of occasions. So it's a balancing act. Too
- 11 low, a single patch won't bring it out. Too
- 12 high, we actively sensitize with a few
- materials. So I think that was her intent.
- 14 But the second part of your question
- 15 that we don't know of active sensitization to
- 16 either the .25 percent in petrolatum used in
- 17 the United States, the TRUE Tests used in the
- 18 United States, or the half percent INPEP used
- 19 in Europe, or the TRUE Test used in Europe.
- They're both the same. Those TRUE Tests are
- the same.

But I don't know without looking 1 2 into our data bases how many human Draize repeat insult patch tests have been done with 3 the diagnostic patch test materials. 5 suspect some have been done, but it's not in my head. But as a general rule, we know that in the Draize repeat insult patch test, if we 8 really want to get a positive to work backwards from, we have to increase the 10 concentration of many of the materials we use. Neomycin, which we sell at a half a percent 11 12 and at one time that sensitized many people, 13 in order to pick that up in the Draize Test, we had to go up five- to ten-fold. 14 15 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr. 16 Maibach. Any other questions? 17 DR. HAYES: Can you help me with the 18 T.R.U.E Test? You indicate that the safety factors are already incorporated. Can you 19 expand on that a little bit more? 20

DR. YOUNGREN: Well, again, it goes

- 1 from the fact that, if we are not inducing the
- 2 population with that, that we already have
- 3 enough safety factors incorporated because
- 4 we're not doing what everyone has expressed
- 5 concern about which is to induce additional
- 6 people, in our case, with chromium sensitive.
- 7 DR. HAYES: So you've taken into
- 8 account all these four safety factors or
- 9 uncertainty factors that you've listed earlier
- in that test somehow.
- DR. YOUNGREN: They have been
- 12 because they have been done for so many years.
- 13 We talk about interspecies versus
- 14 intraspecies. Is that what you're asking me
- to go through each of those specifics?
- DR. HAYES: The four of them, how do
- 17 you eliminate them in the TRUE Test.
- 18 DR. YOUNGREN: I think you have from
- 19 the standpoint.
- DR. HAYES: I know you think you
- 21 have. How had you done it.

```
DR. YOUNGREN: Well, obviously, I
 1
 2
     don't have to deal with intraspecies because
     I'm not going from animals to humans.
 3
     talk about that. Intraspecies has been done
 5
     for so many years, and we can talk about the
     fact that there are --
 7
                DR. HAYES: Intraspecies now?
 8
                DR. YOUNGREN:
                               Intraspecies. So you
     and I are different. There's no question
 9
10
     about that. Right?
11
                How we're going to react is
12
     obviously a question. However, if the fact
     that we have 60,000 people in the United
13
     States that are tested every year with this
14
15
     test and we're not seeing additional
16
     sensitization coming from that, and that's
17
     every year using these; we believe that we
18
     have covered the intraindividual variability
     because of the numbers of people that have
19
     been tested and we can multiply that back a
20
     certain number of years.
21
```

- From the standpoint of the product
 matrix, they've worked very hard to get a
- 3 matrix that would deliver it without providing
- 4 additional irritation. So a matrix that is
- 5 simple, again, just looking at what the
- 6 exposure to the chemical is. That's a product
- 7 matrix.
- 8 From the standpoint of exposure, all
- 9 we're trying to determine from this test is
- 10 whether or not, based on the exposure that you
- 11 have, you will become induced.
- 12 That's the question I'm asking. And
- 13 I'm saying we will not. And that's how we
- 14 have dealt with the four safety factors that
- 15 they list, but they list them for being
- 16 applied to the LLNA. They have not listed
- 17 that those need to be applied. And, in fact,
- 18 I would take and look at them slightly
- 19 differently if I looked at just straight
- 20 safety factors for other things, these safety
- 21 factors that have been listed by others to be

- 1 applied to an LLNA to get it.
- No. Inter and intra, obviously, are
- 3 ones that are normally used. But we can throw
- 4 any in any variety of them. I've seen up to
- 5 seven safety factors listed. And I have seen
- 6 up to, you know, this is on other pesticides
- 7 for systemic uses with a 10,000-fold safety
- 8 factor required. Those are really hard to get
- 9 to.
- DR. HAYES: Thank you.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Certainly.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, Dr.
- 13 Meade, and then Dr. Pleus.
- 14 DR. MENNE: You said that as
- 15 industry you were more interested in induction
- than elicitation. And I think that's a very
- 17 hard standard to cope with because you have
- 18 actually many people sensitized in the
- 19 population and Howard, for example, told us
- that many react to gold without having any
- 21 skin disease.

And another example would be the 1 2 poison ivy. If you know you have the poison ivy contactality, you will not go out in the 3 forest where you have the plant and you will 5 not have the disease. So what is actually costly for the individual in disease, 6 disability, and what is costly for the 7 8 society, is not the inductionality that the elicitationality. And I think when you have a 10 chromate which is actually ubiquitous in our surrounding, I think it's of the utmost 11 12 importance that you think in elicitation and not in induction. 13 DR. YOUNGREN: May I respond. 14 15 DR. HEERINGA: Yes, you may. 16 DR. YOUNGREN: The induction level 17 being of importance was actually what has been 18 stated to us by EPA as well in our discussions of what to do and how to deal with this for 19 the fact that we're looking at the general 20 population and not a hypersensitive population 21

- 1 when you're trying to estimate how to set
- levels for that. And that's where that came
- 3 from.
- 4 And I understand your concern. But
- 5 we'll also be -- you know, I know others will
- 6 be talking about the prevalence rate of
- 7 chromium sensitive in this country. And we'll
- 8 be talking about the fact that there is a
- 9 very, very low prevalence rate. It's been
- 10 stated as low as .08 percent. Which means
- 11 that, if we're looking at that, we're already
- 12 protecting 99.2 percent of the population
- 13 without doing anything if we're looking at
- 14 those that are being induced only above and
- 15 beyond what's already there.
- 16 And I know that there are a variety
- of other numbers that have been listed for
- 18 what the population is that is sensitized.
- 19 But we're dealing with the published data at
- this point.
- 21 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, did you

- 1 have a follow-up?
- DR. MENNE: Just to follow up. I
- 3 think it's very difficult to quote this
- 4 epidemiology because the data is weak. It is
- 5 mainly extrapolation of data coming from patch
- 6 testing of patients. And there's a few
- 7 studies in Europe on background population
- 8 epidemiology. There are some studies from San
- 9 Francisco on nickel and neomycin. But
- 10 there's no study on the general population
- 11 epidemiology in the U.S. on chromate. It's
- 12 not done.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Thank you.
- 14 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade has a
- 15 question.
- DR. MEADE: If you could clarify for
- 17 me. I think I must have missed a point or
- 18 misunderstood. Were you saying that, because
- 19 you're not inducing people by testing them
- 20 with the patch test, you think that you are at
- a safe level to protect for induction?

```
DR. YOUNGREN:
                               That's correct.
 1
 2
                DR. MEADE:
                           How can you make that
     assumption when you're doing a one-time
 3
     exposure as opposed to people that are getting
 5
     repetitive exposures potentially at this dose
     level.
 6
 7
                DR. YOUNGREN: For one thing, a
 8
     certain number of these people are coming in
     not just on one time exposures. A lot of the
10
     people that are coming in with a rash are
     being already tested to determine whether or
11
12
     not they're going to get an additional rash.
     And so we believe with the level that we're at
13
     there we are going to be protecting people.
14
15
                We can discuss whether or not you
16
     need to put additional safety factors on to go
     to lower levels, et cetera. That's where we
17
18
     are at this point.
                            Just to make sure that
19
                DR. MEADE:
     I'm clear. You state from that one patch,
20
     testing thousands of people possibly repeating
21
```

216

- 1 it several times, you think you're protected
- 2 from repetitive exposure?
- DR. YOUNGREN: We can go into the
- 4 specifics of the repetitive exposure that we
- 5 believe people are going to get which was one
- 6 that we don't believe that there are high
- 7 levels, if any level, of Cr(VI) that they're
- 8 going to be exposed to on the ACC-treated
- 9 wood. And that the level chromium, if it's
- 10 there, decreases over time and quite rapidly.
- 11 And we have the data, and we presented the
- 12 data to EPA showing that, that it decreases
- 13 over time. So you have got to keep that in
- 14 mind.
- And, secondly, your repeated
- 16 exposures, if you have any, are too much, much
- 17 lower concentrations than anything that you
- 18 would get in the patch test. And there's also
- 19 that that has to be put into the picture when
- 20 you're doing it which is all of those pieces
- 21 that have to be put together on why we believe

217

- 1 that level is protective.
- DR. MEADE: Thank you.
- 3 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Pleus and then
- 4 Dr. Foulds.
- DR. PLEUS: On Slide 3, you have a
- 6 bullet point that says that 10 percent MET is
- 7 analogous to an RFD.
- DR. YOUNGREN: That was how it was
- 9 described, yes.
- DR. PLEUS: Can you just give me
- 11 some details or expand upon that a little bit?
- 12 DR. YOUNGREN: The question was
- 13 brought up to the peer-review panel for the
- 14 Office of Water document on what they would do
- 15 about things like dermal sensitization. And
- their reply was they would use a 10 percent
- 17 MET, and they described that as analogous to
- 18 an RFD.
- When we went back, and in fact, I
- 20 said it was equal to an RFD at one point. And
- 21 I was corrected by the Office of Water that it

218

- 1 wasn't equal to an RFD, that it was analogous
- 2 to an RFD. I think that's maybe a
- 3 questionable point.
- 4 Now, I will say that the Office of
- 5 Water said that they have never pushed and
- 6 used it. They've never done dermal
- 7 sensitization as an issue with anything. So
- 8 they haven't set standards based on dermal
- 9 sensitization. That's what the peer review
- 10 Panel described it as.
- DR. PLEUS: Just a quick follow-up.
- DR. HEERINGA: Certainly.
- DR. PLEUS: I've been reading a lot
- 14 of material for a lot of days, so excuse me.
- 15 Did you go into detail in your report on this?
- 16 DR. YOUNGREN: I thought we had.
- 17 Just a minute. Can I look real quick?
- DR. PLEUS: You can look. And I'm
- 19 sure I missed it, but if you can point that
- 20 out for me.
- DR. YOUNGREN: You may not have.

- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Youngren, maybe
- 2 we can come back to that.
- DR. YOUNGREN: That's fine.
- DR. HEERINGA: We can let everyone
- 5 know. Thank you.
- DR. YOUNGREN: That would be fine.
- 7 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Foulds.
- 8 DR. FOULDS: Just going back to the
- 9 safety factors incorporated, you stated that
- 10 about 60,000 TRUE Tests are performed in the
- 11 U.S. each year I think is what you said.
- 12 DR. YOUNGREN: Yes, that's what
- we've been told.
- 14 DR. FOULDS: And that did not induce
- 15 any active sensitization. Is that to all
- 16 substances tested on the TRUE Tests or just
- 17 Cr(IV).
- DR. YOUNGREN: We're just talking
- 19 about Cr(VI) in that case.
- DR. FOULDS: And how have you ever
- 21 attempted to measure whether there is any

- 1 active sensitization or not from the TRUE
- 2 Test? What follow-up studies have you ever
- 3 done to actually investigate that?
- DR. YOUNGREN: I have not personally
- 5 done any follow-up studies. Howard?
- DR. MAIBACH: The source of that
- 7 quote, I'm not sure. So I'll tell you what I
- 8 do know.
- 9 At the North American Contact Derm
- 10 Group, we're very interested in active
- 11 sensitization. We don't want to sensitize
- 12 people. We've asked on a number of occasions
- are people getting the positive at 10 days, 2
- 14 weeks, 3 weeks. And the answer is that with
- 15 the exception of paraphenaline diamine, it
- 16 hasn't been reported yet.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Can I just reply to
- 18 Dr. Pleus's question?
- DR. HEERINGA: Yes, absolutely.
- DR. YOUNGREN: It's page 13,
- 21 footnote 33.

- DR. PLEUS: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: This is response to
- 3 the question --
- DR. YOUNGREN: This is in response
- 5 to the question about the RFD and analogous to
- 6 the RFD.
- 7 DR. MENNE: Just a short comment
- 8 concerning the patch test and sensitization
- 9 from patch. We have done general population
- 10 patch testing in Copenhagen in an unselected
- 11 populations. And we did it in '91 and
- 12 repeated it in '98. And in these two studies,
- we had some who participated both in the first
- 14 and second panel. And we didn't see any
- 15 sensitization to chromate in this group of
- 16 individuals. So we have done a proper study
- 17 on these things.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Thank you.
- 19 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 20 Dr. Menne.
- 21 Any additional questions on this

- 1 one? Thank you very much for a stimulating
- 2 discussion.
- Mr. Morgan.
- 4 MR. MORGAN: My name is Dennis
- 5 Morgan. I'm the general manager of Forest
- 6 Products Research. And I want to thank you
- 7 the Panel for meeting today. I want to thank
- 8 Mr. Jones and Dr. McMahon and Dr. Chen for
- 9 raising this issue several months ago. It
- 10 allowed me to meet Dr. Maibach. And some of
- 11 the lecture that you've heard today, I've sat
- 12 through many of them over the last few months
- 13 to become somewhat educated on this. And I
- 14 feel much more informed on the issue.
- 15 Before I go into my presentation, I
- 16 want to respond to Dr. Meade's question
- 17 regarding the patch test and what we're
- 18 talking about there.
- 19 If you go through the uncertainty
- 20 factors as Dr. Chen laid out and we have a
- 21 test to develop an NOAEL and then we have

- 1 intraspecies variation of a factor of 10, what
- we're saying is, because this patch test is
- done over 60,000 people a year, the
- 4 intraspecies or interindividual difference
- does not have to be 10 if you use the level of
- the patch test which is below where the LLNA
- 7 and the other tests come out at. That's why
- 8 we say it's a lower bound for the test.
- 9 The other two uncertainty factors
- 10 that you talked about which can still be
- 11 included. But as Dr. Youngren pointed out,
- we're separating in the uncertainty factors
- 13 the difference between the hazard assessment
- 14 and the use assessment. So at a certain
- 15 point, and as you have seen the other
- 16 presentations come together, the repeatability
- 17 as you talked about is a use assessment which
- 18 is different than the hazard assessment. And
- 19 we're saying there's a point in there on the
- 20 hazard assessment.
- DR. MEADE: Thank you.

- 1 MR. MORGAN: Treated wood has been
- 2 around for over 50 years using chrom both as
- 3 ACC and CCA. It's been used in Europe. It's
- 4 been used in the United States.
- 5 The points that I'm going to try to
- 6 cover in this presentation are the dermal
- 7 contact with wood preservatives, the
- 8 hexavalent chromium and treated wood exposure
- 9 data that we have, the practical exposure data
- 10 considerations, and some risk model
- 11 assumptions. I'm a little bit out of order
- 12 because I kind of got through a couple of risk
- 13 models assumptions in responding to that
- 14 question.
- 15 Hexavalent chromium, Cr(VI), is a
- 16 major ingredient in the two major wood
- 17 preservation products in the worlds. That's
- 18 CCA and ACC. CCA is still used in the United
- 19 States. It's not used for consumer products.
- 20 It's still used for commercial applications.
- 21 Approximately one third of all the utility

- poles in this country are still CCA-treated.
- 2 ACC has been used extensively in
- 3 Europe. It was one of the major products that
- 4 when CCA was banned in certain countries in
- 5 Europe, ACC was the substitute product that
- 6 was adopted in Europe. ACC had some specialty
- 7 uses in the United States that due to labeling
- 8 issues, the current label holder has decided
- 9 not to sell or are not being made.
- 10 About the middle of last year, they
- 11 had very water cooling tower where it was
- 12 chosen because of the very poor leachability
- 13 of the chromium and copper out of the
- 14 ACC-treated wood in comparison to leachability
- of arsenic coming out of the wood.
- 16 Why we put chrom chromium wood?
- 17 It's not a preservative. It has virtually
- 18 zero biological activity as a biocide in the
- 19 wood. It's there to react with the organic
- 20 material in the wood fiber to permanently fix
- 21 the copper, or in the case of CCA, the copper

- 1 and arsenic, to wood. It's primary purpose is
- 2 a fixation agent.
- 3 We can go into the whole history of
- 4 how this came about. But under a normal FIFRA
- 5 deal back when this all started, I would
- 6 probably not say it's a preservative. I would
- 7 say it was an inert in there that was there as
- 8 a binder. It's also used to dissolve the
- 9 copper in the aqueous solution. One of the
- 10 fortunate affects that it does is it does give
- 11 a good corrosion inhibitor so treated wood
- 12 material that's put together with metal screws
- 13 and everything does not rapidly rust and you
- 14 don't have decks or fences falling apart.
- Not all exposures are the same. I
- 16 think Dr. Youngren spoke to it. We talked
- 17 about some other things. The risk assessment
- 18 model that allowed the mouse LLNA data was
- 19 originally started from was developed from
- 20 cosmetics or personal care products, things
- 21 that are intentionally put on the skin. You

- 1 know, they can be applied generally to almost
- 2 any part of the body. Anywhere your hand can
- 3 reach, you can put upon a personal care
- 4 product.
- 5 Wood preservatives are incidental
- 6 contact with the skin. They are aren't
- 7 intentionally applied to the skin. They're
- 8 applied to the wood. As Dr. Chen explained,
- 9 they were pressure-treated wood. And where
- 10 the exposure comes from is surface residue.
- 11 And for hexavalent chromium, it's the surface
- 12 residue of unreacted chromium that is at the
- 13 surface.
- 14 Primarily, the exposures that you
- 15 would see in treated wood would be to the
- 16 soles of the hands and shoes and clothing.
- 17 Originally, when I came back here, I brought a
- 18 couple samples like the TRUE Test, and I had a
- 19 piece of wood I was going to show you. It's
- 20 kind of hard to get it underneath your eye and
- 21 everything. But it didn't make it through TSA

- 1 screening for some reason.
- I said that chromium on the wood is
- due to unfixed or unreacted chromium. Dr.
- 4 Chen talked about the fixation process.
- 5 That's a term of art that's used in the wood
- 6 treatment industry. It's really the reduction
- 7 of Cr(VI) to Cr(III) in the wood structure.
- 8 The fixation reaction when it's complete -- I
- 9 should say complete and the chemical
- 10 equilibrium is a poor term. When it reaches a
- 11 virtual point in the fixation in the wood
- 12 industry, we have an arbitrary number. Where
- 13 we say it's less than 15 ppm in the wood by a
- 14 particular test we have, we say that's a
- 15 complete fixation.
- 16 As a product reacts over time, the
- 17 fixation goes down. I will tell you that this
- 18 curve, the fixation curve, is a steep curve in
- 19 the beginning. And it is very temperature
- 20 dependent. At 70 degrees, it takes
- 21 approximately four days to fix the wood. At

- 1 35 degrees, it can take six weeks.
- 2 It's a well developed known
- 3 reaction. And the rate of fixation for CCA
- 4 and ACC is the same. The significant
- 5 difference is we start with at lot more
- 6 chromium on a relative basis in an ACC-treated
- 7 wood than we do with a CCA-treated wood. So,
- 8 therefore, to get to the same endpoint, it
- 9 takes a longer period of time.
- 10 Virtually every American is exposed
- 11 to treated wood. We've been treating wood
- 12 with hexavalent chrom since the 30s. Most of
- 13 suburbia has decks, fence posts. As I said,
- 14 about a third of the utility poles in this
- 15 country are CCA-treated. It gets around quite
- 16 a bit.
- 17 During that period of time, I guess
- 18 I'm sort of responding to a question Dr. Menne
- 19 asked. We don't know of any ACC problem
- 20 linked to treated wood. We don't know of it
- in treating plants; we don't know of it in the

- 1 use industry. I'm not going to say it isn't
- there because I haven't interviewed all the
- 3 270 million Americans. But it has not been a
- 4 significant issue.
- In the last 25 years, the use of
- 6 treated wood was gone up tremendously in the
- 7 United States, while the prevalence rate of
- 8 chromium ACD has gone down at the same time.
- 9 SAP has met on treated wood a couple
- 10 of previous times. In 2000, the EPA did not
- 11 assess the dermal sensitization hexavalent
- 12 chromium in CCA-treated wood. The EPA staff,
- if I read the documents right, asked dermal
- 14 sensitization and whether it should be
- 15 assessed. And the SAP Panel at that point in
- time instructed the staff to review what the
- 17 State of New Jersey had done with chromium
- 18 assessment values.
- 19 That Panel somewhat continued in
- 20 2003. Not the same SAP, but as part of the
- 21 CCA that met again. And at that point in

- 1 time, they again did not review the dermal
- 2 sensitization for the revised assessment for
- 3 CCA-treated wood. That's not to say there was
- 4 an overt point like this particular meeting
- for people to look at. And they were looking
- 6 at a lot of other things with CCA-treated
- 7 wood. So it may have been overlooked.
- 8 We've reviewed the OSHA reports for
- 9 the last 10 years. And we cannot find any
- 10 data of reports of ACD cases specific to the
- 11 exposure of hexavalent chromium involved in
- 12 the production of chromium products. That's
- 13 like at the manufacturing points where we make
- 14 wood preservatives or where the chromic acid
- 15 is made at.
- 16 Elementis is currently the major
- 17 supplier in the world. And I believe they are
- 18 the only manufacturer in the U.S. And they
- 19 have no evidence of ACD reported in any of
- 20 their production facilities. But I think
- 21 Elementis will speak for themselves on that.

- 1 We also went back and searched the
- 2 Bureau of Labor Statistics data base, and OSHA
- 3 does not have reports of dermal issues related
- 4 to the subgroup of wood treatment plants for a
- 5 10-year period 1993 through 2002.
- There was also a conference on wood
- 7 treatment plants in Germany a few weeks ago.
- 8 And all the ACD and dermal sensitization was
- 9 not the issue of the conference. There was a
- 10 discussion of dermal issues at wood treatment
- 11 plants. The members of the treating industry
- 12 that there, did not report any ACD or dermal
- irritation at their plants.
- 14 Well, this has been kind of an
- 15 unusual registration. And I think most of the
- 16 people sitting at this side of the table will
- 17 agree with me on that. When ACC came up,
- 18 because the registration came up because it
- 19 hadn't been used in the United States, there
- 20 were a lot of discussions about it. Well, the
- 21 EPA sent one of their senior staff members to

- 1 Europe to visit some treating plants and look
- 2 at some production.
- 3 The report of that trip reported
- 4 that there was no incidence of ACD in the
- 5 treating plants or at the consumer use. And
- 6 the staff member interviewed the people that
- 7 she had met.
- 8 Again coming back to risks and
- 9 toxicity, with ACD the induced sensitized
- 10 person is the nonreversible side of that. The
- 11 elicitation side, as pointed out, that is a
- 12 reversible. That is the symptom that we see
- 13 there. But ACD as far as the elicitation or
- 14 what we see, is reversible and it is
- 15 avoidable.
- 16 Some of the issues that have come up
- in the past just to bring you up to speed.
- 18 EPA has determined that Cr(VI), at least for
- 19 wood is not a cause of death. We don't have
- 20 any acute poisoning deaths. It's not a cancer
- 21 problem in treated wood. And it doesn't have

- 1 any reproductive affects.
- 2 Again, sort of coming back to the
- 3 uncertainty factors. The uncertainty factor
- 4 protect against ACD should be based upon the
- 5 nature of the endpoint. This is a reversible
- 6 endpoint. This is not a reproductive. It's
- 7 not an endocrine disrupter. The elicitation
- 8 is reversible and avoidable affect.
- 9 You've seen some stuff that proposed
- 10 a factor of 3,000. These are sort of the
- 11 default factors in the uncertainty. It's the
- 12 combination of the all the uncertainty factors
- 13 being proposed by staff. And the total is
- 14 3,000. It's the maximum number in each group.
- 15 I think that there were some comments by Dr.
- 16 Griem that were discussed this morning where
- 17 he talks about the interspecies uncertainty
- 18 factor and how that should be Round 1 for his
- 19 assessment of the chromium product.
- 20 We also got into the patch test
- 21 which we'll hear again. But because of the

- 1 size of that -- what we're saying in that is
- 2 you can take the animal studies. But you have
- 3 to look at them in terms of also the human
- 4 data that's out there. And if applying the
- 5 uncertainty factors takes you far below what
- 6 we're currently doing with human folks, you
- 7 have to examine that and take a look at that.
- 8 We're saying that human data has to be a point
- 9 on that.
- 10 The exposures, the combination of
- all these uncertainty factors are very
- 12 tremendous given a lot of the other human data
- 13 that is just beyond the LLNA data. A factor
- 14 at 3,000 just blindly applied as a default
- 15 factor coming in can eliminate a lot of
- 16 chemicals. It will end up eliminating a lot
- 17 of home-use pesticides. It will eliminate a
- 18 lot of treated-wood products. And it would
- 19 eliminate a lot of household products around
- 20 if it's just blindly looked at from this one
- 21 study.

- I want to thank you for the time.
- 2 And I will be happy to answer questions at
- 3 this time.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 5 Mr. Morgan. Are there questions from the
- 6 Panel? Dr. Meade.
- 7 DR. MEADE: In listening to what
- 8 several of you have had to say, I'm beginning
- 9 to question whether the issue is really not
- 10 the use of the local lymph node assay, but the
- 11 uncertainty factors that people have
- 12 associated with it. Is that really the issue?
- 13 It's not so much that the raw data, the EC3
- 14 value that is set by that assay is
- 15 inappropriate.
- 16 Because if you look back at the data
- 17 that's been presented and you just look at
- 18 those factors, they get scaled way up because
- 19 of the uncertainty factors applied. And from
- 20 what you were just talking, is that really
- 21 your concern?

MR. MORGAN: That's one of the major 1 2 concerns that we're talking about in this. think in the case specific which we'll kind of 3 do another round robin, there are some other 5 issues within the LLNA test that will bring to the forefront with the local lymph node assay. 7 DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Dr. Hayes. 8 DR. HAYES: I think it was one of your earlier slides. You made the statement, 10 "The use of treated wood in decks has been 11 increasing dramatically in the last 20 years 12 while the prevalent of chromium sensitization has decreased." Do you have that data? 13 MR. MORGAN: Which data? 14 15 DR. HAYES: Either that it's gone up for the wood usage and that the prevalence has 16 17 gone down. 18 MR. MORGAN: Do I have it here to present to you? No, I don't; but I can get it 19 The data, we based upon the sales of 20 to you. the underlying chemicals that are reported and 21

- 1 the increase in the usage. Chromium is -- the
- only preservative used for chromium is in
- 3 treated wood.
- DR. HAYES: You've got that data.
- 5 What about the prevalence data?
- 6 MR. MORGAN: Well, there will be a
- 7 later speaker who will speak to the
- 8 prevalence. But there are some studies by the
- 9 North American Dermatological, Howard's group,
- 10 that reports the prevalence rates every 15
- 11 years.
- 12 DR. HAYES: That's a pretty strong
- 13 statement. And there's no data that I've seen
- 14 to support it.
- 15 MR. MORGAN: That will be presented
- later this afternoon or tomorrow.
- DR. HAYES: Thank you.
- DR. CHU: I have two questions.
- 19 These are exposure-related. The first
- 20 question is: Are you aware of any study data
- 21 to indicate that to what extent, say,

- 1 schoolchildren are exposed to chromium when
- they are at play in the playsets that are
- 3 built of pressure-treated wood? That's the
- 4 first question.
- 5 And the second question is: Why do
- 6 you contend that, from the pressure-treated
- 7 wood there is a minimum of transferring from
- 8 the pressure-treated wood of chromium to a
- 9 person's skin? What if this chromium-treated
- 10 wood has been cut in a factory where the
- 11 workers saw the wood, where the sawdust flies
- 12 in the air, or attached on the skin? Are
- 13 there any studies to indicate that the release
- 14 of chromium there is a minimum because these
- 15 are all considerations when a regulator tries
- 16 to set a standard to protect the workers as
- 17 well as the public.
- 18 MR. MORGAN: I'll restate your
- 19 questions, and try to answer them. The first
- 20 question is: Is there any data to identify
- the exposure to children to treated wood?

```
DR. CHU:
                         Yes.
 1
 2
                MR. MORGAN:
                             There is quite a bit of
     data on that. If the question is: Is there
 3
     any data specific to ACC-treated wood?
 5
     answer is no. There is a great deal of data
     for CCA-treated wood. And what we're talking
     about is the exact same use pattern. And so a
 8
     2 by 6 that's put into a deck or used as a
     fence post, the children are going to have the
10
     same exposure to that wood as they would to
     CCA-treated wood.
11
12
                The difference that I think, as Mr.
     Jones alluded to earlier, is the actual
13
     surface residue between the different
14
15
     treatments may be different. That's a
16
     separate component of the overall issue.
17
               Now, is your question: Do we have
     surface residue data for ACC-treated wood?
18
                DR. CHU: Yes.
19
                MR. MORGAN: I'm glad I got that
20
     point. I think that Dr. Layton, Dr. Dang, and
21
```

- 1 several of us are discussing the appropriate
- 2 protocol to develop that data to EPA's
- 3 satisfaction.
- DR. CHU: Yes. Part 2 of the
- 5 question.
- 6 MR. MORGAN: Part 2 of the question
- 7 is on cutting the wood and the exposure. In
- 8 cutting the wood, you're going to expose a
- 9 fresh surface area. But the reaction rate is
- 10 not different in the interior of the wood as
- 11 it is on the surface of the wood. In fact,
- 12 it's generally quicker within the interior of
- 13 the wood because the chromium reacts with the
- 14 organic fibers. So you don't have the
- 15 artificial limit of no organics that the air
- 16 would interface. So within the wood, it gets
- 17 to the cell structure. And it will react on
- 18 the surface of that cell structure and reduce
- 19 from Cr(VI) to Cr(III).
- 20 The second part of that was the dust
- 21 issue that is involved with that and the

- 1 creation of sawdust and everything. I believe
- 2 that's the issue.
- 3 That is sort of a two-fold question.
- 4 One is where it's done in another factory and
- 5 everything, there are precautionary measures
- 6 that are handled in almost all wood-cutting
- 7 issues in the United States where wood,
- 8 treated or untreated, is and the saw dust is
- 9 generated in a commercial sense. So the other
- 10 issue -- you also have an issue of had long
- 11 after treatment does the decay take place.
- 12 The longer you are away from
- 13 treatment, the more the Cr(IV) is reacted to
- 14 Cr(III). So you have Cr(III) in the wood
- 15 rather than Cr(IV). If it's 70 degrees
- 16 Fahrenheit and you're 10 days after treatment,
- 17 you aren't going to find any Cr(VI). If
- 18 you're 40 degrees, you may be six weeks.
- 19 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Chu, any
- 20 follow-up?
- DR. CHU: Earlier this morning we

- 1 heard from Dr. Menne the issue is not just as
- 2 it relates to chrom, hexavalent chromium.
- And, in fact, there is some data suggesting
- 4 that trivalent chromium may well be also the
- 5 culprit, too. The reason that it's not
- 6 indicated here because of the absorption.
- 7 Now that you have a situation
- 8 potentially that the trivalent chromium
- 9 exposed to either the general public or the
- 10 workers, how do you address that, the safety
- 11 issues? Yeah.
- MR. MORGAN: Well, I think if you're
- 13 talking about the specifics that are in the
- 14 Hansen paper that came up as part of the
- 15 study, we have to look at a lot different
- issues involved with that. And I'm going to
- 17 give you an engineer's approach to this, not
- 18 necessarily a toxicologist's approach.
- 19 First of all, as I read that
- 20 particular study, you had a water soluble
- 21 chromium system. The trivalent chromium that

- is a result of the reduction in ACC-treated
- 2 wood from Cr(VI) to Cr(III) is generally water
- 3 insoluble. So they test for two different
- 4 species of wood. I think that the issue is
- 5 whether chromium chloride is analogous to
- 6 whatever chromium complex we end up with in
- 7 the treated wood.
- 8 The other issue that's related to
- 9 that is whether from ACC-treated wood or
- 10 CCA-treated wood. CCA-treated wood has a lot
- of wipe studies that were generated for the
- 12 risk assessment task force so that we have
- 13 some idea of what the trivalent amount of
- 14 chromium is at the end of the fixation
- 15 process.
- 16 When we talk about hexavalent
- 17 chromium, we have a certain time frame after
- 18 processing where we're going from hexavalent
- 19 to trivalent. And after that, we're talking
- 20 nothing but trivalent. I think that in my
- 21 discussions with the gentleman to my right,

- 1 the trivalent has not been a significant issue
- 2 because they looked at it -- my believe belief
- 3 is they look at it -- with the CCA.
- DR. CHU: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Morgan, I have a
- 6 question. You have pointed to the European
- 7 use of ACC applications in treated wood. Two
- 8 questions: What portion of the market share
- 9 does ACC represent in terms of treated wood
- 10 use in Europe? And is treated wood used in
- 11 decks and walks and other things as extensive
- 12 there as it is here in the States?
- 13 MR. MORGAN: The answer to the
- 14 second question is, no, not nearly as much.
- And to somewhat put it in relative terms, my
- 16 understanding is about 70-plus percent of all
- 17 the treated wood is the North American market.
- 18 And the rest of the other 30 percent is spread
- 19 through the rest of the world.
- 20 In Europe, depending upon what
- 21 country you are in, the ACC can range of up

- 1 the 50 percent of the treated wood in the
- 2 country and to zero in some other countries
- 3 because of the different regulations. My
- 4 market survey puts the number about 35 percent
- of all the wood through Europe.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you.
- 7 Any other questions for Mr. Morgan
- 8 from the Panel? Dr. Chen.
- 9 DR. CHEN: I think I need to make
- 10 some clarification. One thing that we
- 11 discussed earlier in the morning, when we use
- 12 a human sensitized population in the
- 13 uncertainty factor, we are at that time
- 14 because they are using the sensitized
- 15 population. So we are using the uncertainty
- 16 factor of 3. It's not 10. It is reduced to
- 17 3.
- 18 The second thing that I need to
- 19 clarify is that, for the newly treated, wood
- 20 fixation state is not complete and both of the
- 21 chromium is in the Cr(VI). In general, that

- 1 we believe that the Cr(VI) is much more potent
- when we talk about sensitization.
- And once a fixation step is
- 4 complete, basically it staying in the Cr(III).
- 5 So when we see the newly increase of use of
- the treated wood, not necessary means the
- 7 increase chance of the exposure to the Cr(VI).
- 8 And the Cr(VI) and Cr(III) become an major
- 9 important. We need to differentiate between
- 10 these two.
- 11 And the third thing that we need to
- 12 mention is that, in the chromium when we see
- 13 those kind of patch tests and those kinds of
- 14 things, we do have one concern that those
- 15 people that are going to have both those patch
- 16 tests, usually they are kind of going to the
- 17 dermatologist for some kind of health concern.
- 18 But in general, that general public
- most of the time they're exposed to Cr(III)
- 20 not really Cr(VI). So in this case, it's
- 21 possible that the general public may not have

- 1 the chance to be induced for Cr(VI). So this
- does have this kind of concern. So I just
- 3 needed to point this out.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you for those
- 5 three points. Any questions? Mr. Morgan.
- 6 MR. MORGAN: May I respond?
- 7 DR. HEERINGA: Sure. Absolutely.
- 8 MR. MORGAN: When Dr. Chen talked
- 9 about the factor of 3 in the Nethercott study,
- 10 we're kind of talking at two different issues.
- 11 It's what the study is and what's going
- 12 forward. What we're basically saying is that
- on the interspecies, if you test 60,000 people
- 14 every year, the uncertain on 60,000 people
- 15 should be 1 is what we would propose.
- 16 In the sensitized population that
- 17 Dr. Chen addressed or in the addressment of
- 18 that study, the Nethercott study, they used a
- 19 factor of 3 with a population of 54 as the
- 20 test subjects.
- DR. HEERINGA: I'm sure Dr. Maibach

- 1 mentioned it this morning. But what is the
- 2 dose in the TRUE Test patch?
- MR. MORGAN: Eight ug/cm2.
- DR. HEERINGA: I do recall that now.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 Any additional questions from the
- 7 Panel?
- I think we'll continue with our
- 9 sequence of presentations. Dr. Maibach, are
- 10 you up?
- DR. MAIBACH: Yes, sir.
- This will be brief; I'm sure you'll
- 13 be delighted.
- 14 I was asked to comment on the
- 15 patient's referred to the University of
- 16 California San Francisco Environmental
- 17 Dermatosis Clinic. The clinic started in the
- 18 60s. It still goes. Patients can be referred
- 19 by any health care worker. And they're
- 20 usually referred with an undiagnosed
- 21 eczematous eruption or a diagnosed eczematous

- 1 eruption that's not getting better in which
- the health care worker or the patient says,
- 3 well, maybe I'm allergic to something such as
- 4 the treatment.
- And we, of course, because of
- 6 Bonneviv in Denmark in the 1930s, we have used
- 7 chromate as has everybody else for almost all
- 8 of these patients. When we started in the
- 9 60s, we had a screening panel of about two
- 10 dozen. Now we have a bare minimum of about
- 11 65. And if it's an occupational patient or a
- 12 woman or a man who has a dermatitis on their
- 13 face, it might be 100 or a 120 separate
- 14 chemicals under this wall aluminum chamber.
- In the patients who are at chromate
- 16 issue -- we have two types. One type which
- 17 used to be not uncommon were cement workers.
- 18 At one time in California, up to maybe 10 to
- 19 15 years ago, these people worked the way I
- 20 did as a high school student. I spent a
- 21 summer in this job. And my body was immersed

- 1 on these hot days in mixing cement and it was
- 2 all over me.
- 3 Some of these people, these
- 4 professional cement masons, they've been
- 5 studied in two Ph.D. theses, one in Norway and
- one in Denmark. They were often sent because
- 7 their dermatologist knew they were cement
- 8 masons and they had a hand dermatitis. So
- 9 that's one population.
- 10 That has vastly decreased in our
- 11 catchment which is Southern Oregon, Nevada,
- 12 and California for the most part. We still
- 13 see, now that the dermatologist are less
- 14 familiar with cement eczema, we still see the
- occasional patient with cement that we
- 16 realize, we take the history and put two and
- 17 two together and test them. So even now in
- 18 2004, we still see the occasional one.
- 19 But it's really disappearing. Not
- 20 because we've added ferrous sulfate the way
- 21 it's been added in certain countries in

- Europe, but just because of the changing work
- 2 practices. The cement is delivered in big
- 3 trucks. It's a much cleaner occupation.
- 4 But we still see patients as you
- 5 will see in the patch test data who are
- 6 chromate positive. I mentioned this morning
- 7 that it's one of those materials that, if the
- 8 history doesn't fit, we often repeat it to see
- 9 if it was just a marginal irritant and hence
- 10 would not be repeatable as a single patch or
- if it was excited skin and, again, would not
- 12 be repeatable.
- 13 After the cement masons, we see
- 14 several patients a year who seem to fit a
- 15 clinical syndrome. They really do seem to be
- 16 allergic to the chromate leached from the
- 17 leather shoes. Once we make the diagnosis,
- 18 the outlook or prognosis is fairly good. We
- 19 put them in substitute shoes for six months,
- 20 nine months. Many of them can go back to
- 21 regular shoes. Some of them continue to wear

- 1 the substitutes for long periods of time.
- In the past, and by that I mean
- 3 greater than a decade ago, certain paints had
- 4 for functional purpose chromate added. And we
- 5 were looking for those patients because we
- 6 were thrilled when we found one when we would
- 7 really make an intervention. They obviously
- 8 became painters without chromate. We haven't
- 9 seen one of those in a decade.
- 10 We used to have a certain small
- 11 chromium plating industry in our catchment.
- 12 We don't see those anymore. That's obviously
- done in some other part of the United States
- 14 or the world. Our last primer chromate
- 15 patient was again over a decade ago. I think
- 16 the industry practices have changed.
- Now, when you take the ones that we
- 18 can explain, the rest go into the category of
- 19 gold. They are a mystery. We believe if it's
- 20 repeatable, that they probably do have
- 21 cell-mediated immunity. They do have delayed

- 1 sensitivity. But we cannot find a cause and
- 2 effect relationship. We cannot define a
- disease. But one of your next speakers is
- 4 going to help us find hidden sources of
- 5 chromate. Maybe we'll be able to explain it
- 6 after your presentation.
- 7 Now as I said, the explanation when
- 8 you look at that statistics from centers that
- 9 don't have the time and the leisure to go into
- 10 the depth that we do, one is: Is the patch
- 11 test positive without a relevant history, just
- 12 simply excited skin. Cytokines going around
- 13 the blood stream. When they decrease, the
- 14 positive patch will not be repeatable.
- 15 Do they have an irritant response?
- 16 Now, it's quite interesting that a really
- interesting thing to me at least is that the
- 18 patients, the 50 percent that we can not find
- 19 a disease to go with the patch test, all of
- 20 those almost by definition are able to wear
- 21 leather-chromated shoes.

- 1 So in summary, I would simply say
- 2 that chromate has been studied energetically
- 3 for decades, but new things are being learned
- 4 all the time. The work that you referred to
- is the Hansen study from Dr. Menne's
- 6 laboratory and department was a revelation.
- 7 We somehow missed the significance of
- 8 trivalent chromium before. I suspect there
- 9 are many things that you can instruct, you can
- 10 help in policy with our colleagues and
- 11 governments all over the world that will
- 12 answer many other questions in the years to
- 13 come.
- 14 Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 16 Dr. Maibach.
- 17 Are there any questions in response
- 18 to Dr. Maibach's presentation?
- 19 DR. ISOM: I was wondering on those
- 20 50 percent that you said you cannot explain,
- 21 is there an age distribution or is that just

- 1 general population?
- DR. MAIBACH: There is undoubtedly
- 3 an age distribution. I don't know it. But I
- 4 suspect that Torkil Menne does or Iain Foulds
- 5 does. Do any of you know the unexplained? Is
- 6 there anything unusual about their age
- 7 distribution?
- B DR. FOULDS: Not that I'm aware of,
- 9 no. I'm just a little bit concerned about the
- 10 high rate of unexplained rate. Often it's
- 11 said that unexplained reaction is sort of a
- 12 reflection of your own knowledge.
- DR. MAIBACH: Fortunately, I am
- 14 aware of that.
- DR. FOULDS: I wouldn't like to
- imply that as far as you're concerned, Howard.
- 17 I feel that most of my positives are relevant,
- 18 that I can usually find a reason for them. I
- was interested that it was as high as 50
- 20 percent here.
- DR. HEERINGA: Any other questions

- or comments? Okay. Seeing none, let's move
- on to our next element in this presentation.
- 3 Dr. Youngren.
- DR. YOUNGREN: I'm the last element
- 5 in this presentation so you guys can all get
- 6 ready to breathe a sigh of relief.
- 7 And, Dr. Foulds, I'm glad that you
- 8 are brave enough to say those things about Dr.
- 9 Maibach.
- DR. FOULDS: He's going to hate me
- now.
- 12 DR. YOUNGREN: I'd like to talk
- specifically about the Cr(VI) assessment
- 14 because, obviously, that's our concern.
- The most frequently referenced and
- 16 relied upon study for establishing a MET for
- 17 Cr(VI) has been the Nethercott et al. study
- 18 that was done in 1994. And you're going to
- 19 qet a lot of details a little bit later from
- 20 another speaker. But this is where they took
- 21 102 chromium sensitive volunteers, ran them

- 1 through a first set of the study, decided that
- 2 54 met a very strict sensitization criteria,
- 3 and then they recorded the positive responses
- 4 over a dose response set of different doses.
- 5 There was one in 54 subjects who
- 6 responded to the lowest Cr(VI) exposure. And,
- 7 in fact, that person was further tested
- 8 because it was such a surprise to get them at
- 9 that that they discovered that they basically
- 10 would react to anything including taking a
- 11 shower. So they were obviously a very
- 12 sensitive person to not just chromium but to
- 13 everything. So you wonder really whether or
- 14 not there was a true reaction or if they were
- just an anomaly in some ways.
- 16 The result for the 10 percent MET is
- 17 the .089 ug/cm2. And Dr. Chen mentioned this
- 18 in his presentation. The 10 percent MET has
- 19 also been looked at for other studies. And
- 20 Scott and Proctor in their document of 1997
- 21 did a benchmark dose model and looked at a

- 1 variety of other studies that had been done
- 2 and came up with a range of different MET
- 3 values, 10 percent MET values, based on the
- 4 fact that they were also done for different
- 5 things. You've got dichromate acid. You've
- 6 got it being done in a neutral solution.
- 7 Chromic acid in an alkaline solution. And as
- 8 you can see, the numbers range. In this case,
- 9 they range from .55 to 12.50 ug/cm2. And keep
- in mind, this is in comparison to the value of
- 10 .089 that was found in the Nethercott study.
- 12 Dr. Boukhman and Maibach in 2001
- 13 took all of this data, and they did a
- 14 statistical analysis of these studies with
- 15 running both a log probit model and a
- 16 truncated log normal model. In putting all of
- 17 this data together, again, we have been
- 18 emphasizing all the way through here, looking
- 19 at the weight of the evidence, they came up
- 20 with a 10 percent MET of 0.72 of chromium per
- 21 cm2 of skin. Again, this is for all the data.

- 1 And we believe that you should be looking at
- 2 the weight of the evidence and putting all of
- 3 the data together.
- 4 We'd like to talk briefly about the
- 5 LLNA and be being specific for Cr(VI). This
- is another error that we found in EPA's
- 7 background document which was sent to the
- 8 Panel. In the background, they stated that
- 9 LLNA study for Cr(VI) in Kimber et al. was
- 10 done in acetone and olive oil. It was not.
- 11 It was conducted with DMSO. And for those of
- 12 you -- I had to learn these things -- DMSO
- 13 enhances skin penetration and is also thought
- 14 to be a strong irritant. And, obviously, it
- 15 could affect the values you would get.
- 16 We believe that if you're going to
- 17 assess treated wood, you need to use an LLNA
- 18 study that would be conducted with water
- 19 because that would simulate our exposures,
- 20 because sweat which basically is how you would
- 21 be getting the Cr(VI) or maybe a little bit of

- 1 water if that might be the naked baby sitting
- on it. But with mainly about sweat, putting
- 3 your hand down, sweaty, the Cr(VI) then going
- 4 onto your hand. So we want to look
- 5 specifically at that.
- 6 And there actually have been a
- 7 couple studies that have been done, Ryan in
- 8 2002, used water as a vehicle and ran the LLNA
- 9 and the EC3 at 44 ug for Cr(VI) cm2 determine
- 10 that it wasn't a sensitizer. So if we ran the
- 11 vehicle, which is comparable to the expose,
- 12 Cr(VI) is no longer a sensitizer. Which then
- 13 questions the fact of whether it would be a
- 14 sensitizer in the type of exposure that we
- 15 would be having.
- 16 Ryan also ran a 1 percent L92 which
- is a surfactant. He was trying to find
- 18 something to use as an aqueous solution.
- 19 However, there is a question of whether or not
- 20 that in itself is causing some irritation.
- 21 And so whether or not the LLNA values that

- 1 you're seeing here, the EC3 of 15, also may
- 2 have been actually irritation rather than
- 3 sensitization. We can't answer that question,
- 4 obviously. We might be able to go back to Dr.
- 5 Ryan and see whether he has got his data and
- 6 be willing to go through that. But at this
- 7 point, I can't go there. I'm just
- 8 hypothesizing here.
- 9 All of this compares to Dr. Kimber's
- 10 results that were mentioned in the background
- 11 which was from a 1995 report which was done in
- 12 DMSO which is a strong irritant where you got
- 13 an EC3 of 10.
- 14 If you look at all of this data and
- 15 I just presented here to show that we did go
- through all of this, and then we went ahead
- 17 and graphed it. And you find some interesting
- 18 things on this graph. The top line is the
- 19 Kimber DMSO set of data. The blue line is the
- 20 1 percent L92. The blue line is just EC3 --
- 21 excuse me. The red line, just so you can see

- 1 it, so it jumps out at you, is to see where
- 2 you are trying to cross this number. And then
- 3 the water numbers, keep in mind, that we still
- 4 didn't find anything at 44 micrograms of
- 5 Cr(IV) cm2. That was the highest that was
- 6 tested. They stopped at that point.
- 7 And you'll note a couple of
- 8 interesting things. One of them particularly
- 9 with the 1 percent L92 is the fact that we get
- 10 this leveling off effect as you go on. And so
- 11 then the question does come up as whether or
- 12 not there was some irritation that was going
- 13 on rather than sensation. And a question of
- 14 why doesn't it continue to go up because you
- 15 would expect it to.
- 16 It's also important to keep in mind
- 17 that the EC3 or SI3 is a value that ICVAAM has
- 18 decided was the point of departure, shall we
- 19 say, that this is where you determine it. But
- 20 it's interesting that it's not until you get
- 21 to 22 micrograms that you start really seeing

- 1 things above that as you're looking at it. So
- 2 you have got all of those.
- 3 Also if you want to compare sort of
- 4 what the ratio is between water and L92 or
- 5 water and the DMSO, keep in mind you have got
- to compare down there where water is. So
- 7 you're comparing the 44 down to about 14.
- 8 You're not comparing zero to whatever the
- 9 number came. And we'll bring that up in a few
- 10 minutes.
- 11 Uncertainty factors. This is
- 12 specific to LLNA. This isn't specific to
- 13 anything else. This is talking about where
- we'd apply them. EPA has set a value of 3 for
- interspecies, a value of 10 for intraspecies.
- 16 But they applied a matrix or vehicle EPA value
- 17 for 10. We disagree with that mainly because
- 18 of the Cr(VI) testing that was done in DMSO
- 19 which was shown to be at least 30-times higher
- 20 than with water. And water is the appropriate
- vehicle for this actual use. So we actually

265

- would propose a uncertainty factor of less
- 2 than 1.
- I know there's probably some
- 4 snickers going on like, yeah, you got to be
- 5 kidding, a .5? But, obviously, 1 would be
- 6 fine.
- 7 Secondly, when we go down to the
- 8 exposure, and this has come up already in one
- 9 discussion, which is that EPA has a value of
- 10 10. And I realize that these numbers that I'm
- 11 giving this, 3, 10, 10, and 10, are the
- 12 numbers that were in the background document.
- 13 But I think they've changed slightly. And I'm
- 14 not sure if they're going to keep changing.
- 15 Some of them, I know, got changed based on the
- 16 comments that came in from Dr. Griem.
- 17 But we don't believe that the
- 18 repeated dermal exposure is going to increase
- 19 your uncertainty because the repeated dermal
- 20 exposure, again, as I said before, if it
- 21 occurs to any Cr(VI) and some of that is based

- on when the wood gets into the system and then
- when you would actually be exposed to it, is
- 3 decreasing amounts of chromium over that time.
- 4 One of the issues that has come up
- is obviously what is a level that you're going
- to be exposed to. We do know from the
- 7 standpoint of testing fixation that it does
- 8 take some time particularly temperature
- 9 dependent. However, we also believe that if
- 10 you make wood, treat wood when it's really
- 11 cold out, you're probably not going to be
- 12 building with it very quickly either.
- In other words, if I'm going to
- 14 treat wood when it's cold in Minnesota, I'm
- 15 probably not going to build a deck with it
- 16 when it's quite that cold either because you
- 17 can't dig footings. I've lived up north. And
- 18 so you got to keep that in mind when you're
- 19 talking about really how the exposure is going
- 20 to occur and when you're going to actually
- 21 have exposure versus wood moves very quickly

- 1 through the system when it's warm. For
- 2 anything trying to get a deck built right now,
- 3 you're probably looking at a month or to two
- 4 out before you can get someone to come out and
- 5 give you an estimate.
- 6 The wood move very quickly from the
- 7 wood treater to Home Depot, Lowes, wherever
- 8 your local lumber mill is, lumber seller, to
- 9 you to the consumer or to the person building
- 10 the deck if NIOSH is concerned about the
- 11 worker. But again it's fixing very quickly at
- 12 that point as well. So we believe and we know
- 13 that the Cr(VI) continues to decrease to the
- point where there is no Cr(VI).
- 15 And as Mr. Morgan said, we're
- 16 finishing working through a protocol so that
- 17 we can get the wipe sample data that will be
- 18 comparable to the wipe samples that were done
- 19 with CCA-treated wood.
- 20 And the same thing with what the
- 21 transfer factors are, that is in the works.

- 1 We don't believe that we will see anything
- 2 different than what we have seen with
- 3 CCA-treated wood with fixation being complete
- 4 when we're at the same point in fixation.
- 5 There have been multiple assessments
- of chrom dermal toxicity as well as chromium
- 7 assessments. And I just want to go through a
- 8 couple things because we think they are
- 9 important for you to keep in mind when we're
- 10 talking about dermal sensitization.
- 11 USEPA's Integrated Risk Information
- 12 System, or IRIS, has always been sort of the
- 13 gold standard for what toxicity is within the
- 14 Agency. And they report on dermal
- sensitization for Cr(VI). And the IRIS
- document on Cr(VI) was updated in 2003. And
- 17 they state that, "The concentrations of
- 18 hexavalent chromium in environmental media
- 19 that are protective of carcinogenic and
- 20 noncarcinogenic effects are likely to be lower
- 21 than the concentrations required to cause

- 1 induction of allergic contact dermatitis."
- They say, "Because the dermal
- 3 irritation and dermal sensitization are the
- 4 primary concern through the dermal exposure
- 5 route, no further detailed assessment is
- 6 necessary because any concerns are dealt with
- 7 through an assessment of cancer and noncancer
- 8 endpoints."
- 9 In looking at what was done with
- 10 CCA-treated wood, we believe that following it
- 11 through the cancer and noncancer endpoints,
- 12 there obviously would be no concern. And we
- 13 also believe that the levels when we look back
- 14 and we can back calculate what those, quote
- 15 unquote, "acceptable" levels would be based on
- 16 playing on your deck and looking at systemic
- 17 effects or carcinogenic effects which really
- 18 doesn't come from the dermal issue; but the
- 19 systemic affects for ingestion or dermal
- 20 exposure that they would be protective for
- 21 causing induction of allergic contact

- 1 dermatitis.
- The Office of Solid Waste, or OSWER,
- 3 who spoke earlier today, also have reported
- 4 and also have in their documentation that they
- 5 also depend solely on this IRIS assessment.
- 6 They state that IRIS remains in the first tier
- of the recommended hierarchy as a generally
- 8 preferred source of human health toxicity
- 9 values. Interestingly, it remains in the
- 10 first tier. It's the only one in the first
- 11 tier of the recommended hierarchy.
- 12 And the majority of contaminated
- 13 site soil cleanup levels are based on
- 14 potential soil ingestion rather than dermal
- 15 exposure. We looked at a variety of ones
- 16 where the information was out there to the
- 17 general public of clean-up levels and how they
- 18 had been established. And we were aware that
- 19 they're not based on, in most cases, on dermal
- 20 exposure.
- 21 However, we want to question the

- 1 fact that people do contact the soil. They
- 2 sit on the soil, play on the soil. And yet as
- 3 far as we can find, there have been no reports
- 4 of ACD from this contact which would question
- 5 the fact in many cases the levels are
- 6 thousands of times higher than they would be
- 7 if we were to go and pick one of the numbers
- 8 proposed. In fact, it's probably a million
- 9 times higher than the number that's been
- 10 proposed by the Office of Pesticide Programs.
- 11 And I really wonder whether or not we really
- 12 need to go to that extent.
- 13 The SHEDS assessment for those of
- 14 you who weren't involved with the 2001 and
- 15 2003 assessments of CCA-treated wood, SHEDS is
- 16 a model that was created and modified to look
- 17 at exposure for wood playsets and decks to
- 18 assess the risk from both arsenic but also
- 19 chromium to children exposed. And the
- 20 adequacy of the exposure parameters that were
- 21 used in the SHEDS assessment were looked at by

- 1 two separate SAP panels.
- 2 The SHEDS model uses tox endpoints
- 3 other than dermal sensitization. This follows
- 4 the recommendation that is in IRIS. And as we
- 5 said earlier, Mr. Morgan mentioned, that when
- 6 the SAP was asked in 2001 what they should do,
- 7 you know, what EPA should do, they were told
- 8 to go back and look at the New Jersey
- 9 assessment for how they set their clean-up
- 10 levels for chromium. And in the 2003
- 11 assessment, the dermal sensitization was again
- 12 not specifically addressed.
- 13 We have been told that it wasn't
- 14 addressed because they felt that all the
- 15 numbers that they had gotten off of
- 16 CCA-treated wood were at such levels that they
- 17 weren't of concern. But, again, they weren't
- 18 numerically or quantitatively assessed.
- 19 Actually, it wasn't even mentioned.
- They did assess chromium dermal
- 21 exposure. And when you run those numbers from

- 1 the standpoint of systemic effects -- and
- 2 those are out there on the internet. Any of
- 3 us can run them -- there is no cause for
- 4 concern based on systemic effects which would
- 5 go back to the IRIS methodology that says that
- those levels would then be acceptable.
- 7 EPA has just recently come out in
- 8 February of this year with an occupational
- 9 risk characterization for exposure to
- 10 CCA-treated wood. And they state that, "This
- 11 report assesses exposes and risk to the
- 12 potential receptors associated with exposure
- to arsenic and Cr(VI)."
- 14 They have said, "To address the
- 15 concern for potential skin irritation and
- 16 allergic potential for Cr(VI) from
- 17 occupational exposure and in accordance with
- 18 OPP policy, it was concluded that
- 19 precautionary label statements should be
- 20 included on the CCA wood preservative
- 21 treatment solutions used in pressure treatment

- 1 facilities."
- 2 To cover what you were questioning
- 3 regarding the NIOSH question, this is EPA's
- 4 method to deal with dermal sensation.
- 5 Interestingly, though, if you go on,
- 6 the document notes that, "Endpoints selected
- 7 for use in the CCA occupational risk
- 8 assessment as a result of the October 2000
- 9 meeting, do not include dermal exposure."
- 10 And we want to understand why would
- 11 we think that dermal exposure and dermal
- 12 sensitization is important to a child playing
- on a playset or sitting on a deck. It is as
- important as of a couple months ago for a
- worker. We don't understand how OPP's policy
- 16 can be one way for one thing and one way for
- 17 another. We personally agree with their
- 18 policy that they have here that we don't need
- 19 to go as far as they've done with dermal
- 20 sensitization that they're proposing now.
- 21 This is a discussion that we have

- 1 had over time. And here's a slide for us on
- the use of patch test for active sensation.
- 3 And we know based on sales and other
- 4 information, that 60,000 people are being
- 5 tested every year in the U.S and they're not
- 6 being sensitized. We can run through all
- 7 kinds of numbers here on the fact that there
- 8 are 293 million people in the country and
- 9 there are 9 million visits to the
- 10 dermatologist. Now that's not 9 million
- 11 people visiting the dermatologist. But that's
- 12 how many happened.
- 13 It seems dermatologists are doing
- 14 very well here. And that there are 60,000
- 15 tests conducted or .02 percent. The initial
- 16 positive for Cr(VI) shows between 1.8 and 9
- 17 percent positives. But only about half of
- 18 those are positive on follow-up tests which
- 19 leads us to do the math all the way out to
- find that 99.999 percent are not Cr(VI)
- 21 sensitive.

I would like to show you some of the 1 2 numbers that have come up in this discussion and it answers that, obviously, came up 3 earlier, which is what is the concentration of 5 the TRUE Test patch. And it's 8 micrograms of chromium per cm2. And this is based on .23 6 percent in a gel on paper. And we actually 8 went through that calculation versus a patch test which was done in a Finn Chamber which is 10 0.5 pet petrolatum or Vaseline for those of us 11 who are not quite as sophisticated. And that 12 comes up with basically the same number of 7, 13 8 micrograms. The LLNA from DMSO that Kimber did 14 15 had a level of 10. In 1 percent L92, it was 16 15. Kligman 1966 was cited in Schneider & 17 Akkan in 2003. And this was extrapolated by 18 Schneider & Akkan to come out to be a level of There were multiple sources cited in the 19 LLNA in Schneider & Akkan in 2003 to come up 20 with a level LLNA of 116. And then again with 21

- 1 water from the Ryan 2000, we don't get it as a
- 2 sensitizer at 44 micrograms of chromium per
- 3 centimeter squared.
- 4 There's a range here, but it's quite
- 5 a range from, you know, 7 to 116 or even
- 6 possibly higher since we don't know what
- 7 happens with water at 44. And we'd like you
- 8 to just contrast this with a number that has
- 9 been suggested by EPA at 1.0018 micrograms of
- 10 Cr(VI) per centimeter squared as a level that
- 11 we should use a level of concern.
- 12 I'm going to summarize. And I don't
- have the numbers in here, so I'm safe. We do
- 14 believe that LLNA is for induction only. We
- 15 don't believe that it has been validated for
- 16 use in quantitative assessment. And including
- 17 the author and one of the prime people behind
- 18 the LLNA has said that we also want to make
- 19 sure that we state that it cannot be used for
- 20 evaluating thresholds for elicitation because
- 21 we have seen that posed by some people.

The MET is for elicitation only. 1 2 And we want to remind you that there is a large amount of information that is available 3 for clinical experiences with Cr(VI). 5 believe that when you're evaluating chromium, Cr(VI) particularly, and ACC-treated wood, you need to look at the weight of the evidence and 8 the wealth of the evidence as a number of the reports state. 10 The reports on LLNA state you must 11 look at it, and, in fact, human data is the 12 best data that should be used and should be used first before any of these other tests. 13 From the standpoint of the case 14 15 study, we believe that EPA's assessment is 16 overly conservative. Estimated levels of 17 Cr(VI) from exposure to ACC-treated wood are 18 significantly lower than the levels used in clinical tests which don't result in 19 sensitizing people. And we believe that 20 exposure to ACC-treated wood will not increase 21

- the number of chromium sensitive individuals
- 2 in the general population.
- I'd like to take this opportunity to
- 4 thank everyone for allowing us to come and
- 5 speak and to lay out our concerns regarding
- 6 the assessment that has been presented by EPA.
- 7 And we will be glad to answer any questions.
- 8 If there are any additional references,
- 9 please, let us know. Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much
- 11 Dr. Youngren. Are there any questions? Dr.
- 12 Hayes.
- DR. HAYES: On your last slide
- 14 before your summary.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Yes.
- 16 DR. HAYES: My recollection in
- 17 reading most of these articles that there
- 18 wasn't much in them to indicate any
- 19 analyticals as to the amounts present.
- DR. YOUNGREN: The amounts.
- DR. HAYES: These ug/cm2. In most

- 1 the articles, it didn't say that they did
- 2 analytical to actually determine that's what
- 3 was there. They dilute it to that or they
- 4 accepted it as the value.
- 5 Do you have any insight into that?
- 6 How good are these numbers?
- 7 DR. YOUNGREN: Which set of numbers?
- 8 I know that the TRUE Test and the patch test
- 9 numbers have been checked very accurately.
- DR. HAYES: Have they gone back, and
- 11 they've checked them even after shelf life;
- 12 and it's still the number?
- DR. YOUNGREN: Yes. Because are
- 14 very much of an advocate about the fact that
- 15 those are exact numbers. And if, in fact, you
- go on there, for example, those who sell the
- 17 T.R.U.E Tests, the allergen patch tests that
- 18 we have some here, you go onto their web site,
- 19 they give quite specific details about their
- 20 testing.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Maibach.

- DR. YOUNGREN: Do you want to
- 2 respond to the LLNA at all?
- DR. MAIBACH: The TRUE Test was
- 4 approved by the biologics division of the
- 5 Agency. And, intermittently, they have
- 6 provided that analytic data, and it is a very
- 7 stable system.
- B DR. HAYES: That is really the only
- 9 one that we know for sure that these analytics
- 10 are what they say they are?
- DR. MAIBACH: About 15 years ago,
- 12 another system in petrolatum was approved by
- 13 the dermatologic division of the Agency. And
- 14 those numbers, as I recall, were not quite as
- 15 stable but were within an 80 percent margin.
- 16 DR. MENNE: I just wonder whether
- 17 your second to the last picture where you're
- 18 making a comparison of active sensitization
- 19 data and experimental data, if there's a
- 20 little mix up of different things. Because we
- 21 have a mix up of two systems. The one system

- 1 is a diagnostic test system is designed in a
- 2 way so that we can apply it maybe once in a
- 3 lifetime or twice in a lifetime on patients.
- 4 And the intention is that it should not be
- 5 sensitizing. So we have intentionally
- 6 selected a concentration that is not
- 7 sensitizing and this is not irritating.
- 8 The LLNA are using doses which are
- 9 intended to illustrate a hazard for a chemical
- 10 when you come in contact with consumers. And
- 11 that is to say it's also taking into
- 12 consideration that such exposure might be
- 13 repeated maybe daily or lifetime. So I think
- it's a very -- it's maybe a little misleading
- 15 to put them up side by side. Because one test
- 16 is for illustrating a hazard by a lifetime
- 17 exposure, and the other one is a diagnostic
- 18 test to illustrate whether an individual is
- 19 sensitized and it's used once in a lifetime.
- Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Mr. Morgan.

- 1 MR. MORGAN: I understand the
- 2 difference that you're driving at. We did
- 3 this for illustrative purposes. And, again, I
- 4 think Dr. Meade picked up on this point. It
- 5 is the application of uncertainty factors.
- As you said, the sensitization deal
- 7 is a once in a lifetime. And it's at a level
- 8 that you want to make sure you want to
- 9 sensitize it. As you've described the LLNA,
- 10 it's for daily use going on. If you look at
- 11 the first four numbers on the slide, they are
- 12 fairly close together. The LLNA gives us
- 13 numbers between 10 and 15. The diagnostic is
- 14 between 7 and 8.
- 15 We aren't saying that they aren't
- 16 there. We're talking about the level of
- 17 uncertainty factors that have been applied to
- 18 the analysis. Repeatability is a separate
- 19 issue. I think this goes more to direct
- 20 intraindividual intraspecies uncertainty
- factor that's been applied when we test 60,000

- 1 people a year and we don't sensitize them.
- DR. MENNE: I still think it's a
- 3 good idea to put them up side by side. It's
- 4 very different things.
- DR. YOUNGREN: I understand what
- 6 you're saying.
- 7 DR. MEADE: I'd just like to comment
- 8 on your suggestion that to be more appropriate
- 9 the LLNA should have been run using water as a
- 10 vehicle. And I guess I would ask you whether
- 11 you would expect if dermatologists -- and I'll
- 12 ask the dermatologists -- ran an open
- 13 epicutaneous test in place of a patch test and
- just dropped water on the back of an
- individual containing the compound whether
- they would expect to see a response.
- 17 Water is not an appropriate vehicle
- 18 for the local lymph node assay. It is
- 19 nonoccluded. There is another than the
- 20 surfactant abilities of the vehicle or the
- 21 fact that the vehicle evaporates and leaves

- 1 the material on the skin that keeps that test
- 2 article against the skin. If you're proposing
- 3 to run it in water, you really should propose
- 4 not to run it at all because it would be an
- 5 invalid test.
- And in making the comparison between
- 7 water and L92 and DMSO and suggesting that
- 8 possibly it's the irritant effect of either
- 9 L92, the surfactant or DMSO, that, again, is
- 10 the purpose of the control. There is no more
- 11 DMSO in the high dose of chromium than there
- 12 is in the vehicle which is DMSO. So you're
- 13 controlling for the irritant effect of DMSO.
- 14 The DMSO or the L92 may play some
- 15 role in initiating those factors in the skin
- 16 causing cytokine release; and, therefore,
- 17 affecting Langerhans cell migration. But
- 18 simply the irritant effect that you get false
- 19 positives in the local lymph node with potent
- 20 irritant compounds that you are testing is a
- 21 very different effect than what you were

- 1 proposing here for the vehicles.
- DR. YOUNGREN: Do you want to
- 3 respond as a dermatologist to the comment?
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Maibach.
- DR. MAIBACH: For a change, I know
- 6 the answer. We did an open epicutaneous test
- 7 many years ago for validation, unpublished and
- 8 probably never will be published. But we were
- 9 able to open application in the open
- 10 epicutaneous test to sensitize in a
- 11 dose-related manner with both petrolatum as
- 12 the vehicle and water as a vehicle.
- DR. MEADE: With chromate?
- DR. MAIBACH: Yes, with chromate,
- 15 potassium dichromate. Now, of course, that's
- 16 the guinea pig and not man.
- DR. MEADE: How many repeat
- 18 applications did you do?
- DR. MAIBACH: It's actually run as a
- 20 21 day assay. And then you have a rest period
- 21 and then a challenge. It's really a

- 1 remarkably good test. It's just a shame it's
- 2 so much work.
- 3 The second part is an intellectual,
- 4 religious, rhetorical issue. I'll go through
- 5 the logic, but there is no solution. And it
- 6 confounds a great deal of diagnostic -- of
- 7 predictive testing both in the guinea pig and
- 8 in man and in the mouse.
- 9 We don't have a method today to deal
- 10 with the question that you bring up. And I'm
- 11 sure you've run across it in your laboratory.
- 12 If you use DMSO as a background subtract
- 13 control. Which you certainly would do, you
- 14 then have the irritancy of the DMSO; but you
- 15 don't have the irritancy of the allergen that
- 16 you study. In this case, it's chromate. The
- 17 chromate has a separate irritancy.
- 18 So in essence, in order to do that
- in a guinea pig is very difficult. And you
- 20 have the same problem in the lymph node assay
- 21 because, if you want to do the irritancy

- 1 control for the combination to both irritants;
- well, that's the test. So it's intellectual,
- 3 logistical problem and probably produces many
- 4 false positives in animal and the lymph node
- 5 testing.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. McMahon.
- 7 DR. MCMAHON: I'd just like to
- 8 provide a few clarifications of my own to the
- 9 last presentation.
- 10 It is true that in the background
- 11 document regarding uncertainty factors that
- there was an application of a large
- 13 uncertainty factor. But I believe I also
- 14 stated that other possibilities were other
- uncertainty factors were possible there. And
- 16 actually that is, as you have heard earlier,
- 17 that's one of questions to the Panel regarding
- 18 the magnitude of uncertainty factors and how
- 19 they should be applied. That was but one
- 20 example.
- 21 In citation of the 2001 Boukhman and

- 1 Maibach paper regarding the weight of the
- 2 evidence, I note that the studies cited were
- 3 from the 1960s. And you've also seen some
- 4 newer dated data that we have provided in our
- 5 presentation regarding minimum elicitation
- 6 thresholds.
- With regard to the IRIS statement
- 8 that the concentrations of hexavalent chromium
- 9 are likely to be lower than those required to
- 10 cause induction, that statement is there. But
- 11 they keep leaving out the last sentence which
- 12 says, "However, these concentrations may not
- 13 be lower than concentrations required to
- 14 elicit an allergic in individuals who have
- 15 been induced."
- I just wanted to provide those
- 17 clarifications to you. Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr.
- 19 McMahon. Dr. Chu.
- DR. CHU: My question refers to the
- 21 testing of Cr(VI) in water. As any

- 1 investigator would know, applying an aqueous
- 2 solution on the ear of a mouse is extremely
- 3 difficult because it has fur. And a pure
- 4 aqueous solution applied on it, it just
- 5 doesn't stick. It may well be the reason why
- 6 in other Ryan studies the SI surfactant and
- 7 DMSO have been added in order to wet the skin.
- 8 Could you elaborate, please?
- 9 DR. YOUNGREN: That is correct. But
- 10 I just wanted to illustrate the fact that Dr.
- 11 Ryan did go ahead and do water because he felt
- 12 that there was an issue regarding the fact
- 13 that, when we're talking about exposure really
- in aqueous solution, what we do comparable or
- 15 have we put on a potentially a safety factor
- 16 here because of that.
- 17 The other question comes, as I
- 18 understand it, that you can't keep water
- 19 necessarily on the mouse's ear. But also does
- 20 that water with the compound also stay on the
- 21 human. I don't want to get into that kind of

- 1 discussion. But, again, that was where some
- of it come up. And, again, we're just
- 3 reporting the data that is there.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade.
- 5 DR. MEADE: Just a very quick
- 6 comment to that. I think that possibly the
- 7 purpose of that was a little bit misstated
- 8 there. The sole purpose of that paper was to
- 9 find a vehicle that was appropriate for
- 10 testing chemicals that are only soluble in
- 11 aqueous solutions. So it was up front that
- was the issue for the paper being done.
- DR. YOUNGREN: I agree with you
- 14 totally. I'm sorry if I misstated that. I
- 15 apologize.
- DR. MEADE: One other thing I'd like
- 17 to point out. Howard has reminded us on
- 18 numerous occasions throughout the day of
- 19 challenges to move the science forward. And
- 20 the quote that has been brought up by Iain was
- 21 in 2001. And the science has moved forward

- 1 since then.
- DR. HEERINGA: Just one minor
- 3 additional point, Dr. Younger. Your
- 4 projections of the prevalence or lack of
- 5 prevalence of Cr(VI) sensitivity, I think
- 6 selection bias is inherent in this sort of
- 7 multistep process are enormous enough that I
- 8 wouldn't trust that number. The exercise I
- 9 understand. But I think the selectivity in a
- 10 dermatologist's population and selectivity of
- 11 application of the TRUE Test to dermatology
- 12 populations. I think the 99.9 -- I don't know
- 13 what the number is, but I think that
- 14 particular estimate --
- DR. YOUNGREN: Mind you, that's not
- 16 of the whole population. That's looking at
- 17 those who visit dermatology offices.
- 18 DR. HEERINGA: And we assume that we
- 19 have randomly distributed applications of the
- T.R.U.E Test, too.
- DR. YOUNGREN: No, we don't. We

- 1 already know that those are people that have
- been in some ways already chosen because
- 3 there's an issue. You don't go to necessarily
- 4 get tested. However, there will be some
- 5 people, obviously, who will show up with a
- 6 chromium positive, as Dr. Maibach has
- 7 mentioned, where we can't explain why they
- 8 did. In other words, that's not necessarily
- 9 what they were going for.
- 10 But we have some other prevalence
- 11 data for the general population which is the
- 12 .08 percent that I talked about that will be
- 13 presented by another presenter later.
- DR. MENNE: It's a highly
- 15 problematic exercise you're making there
- 16 because we all know that very few individuals
- 17 are patch tested in the United States. In
- 18 Denmark, the 5 million inhabitants and the
- 19 rest European area. We have a frequency in
- Denmark with the 5 million, it's 30,000
- 21 patch-tested a year. And it's the same

- 1 frequency of chromate sensitivity as in the
- 2 U.S.
- 3 Here in the U.S., you're patch
- 4 testing 60,000 after 300 million. You can
- 5 see, you know, it's pure nonsense, this
- 6 calculation because it only depends on the
- 7 patch test frequency. So you cannot do this
- 8 calculation. And you should say, okay, you
- 9 take out this picture. Because you go from
- 10 the patch test -- you say that everybody who's
- 11 chromate allergic will come to a
- 12 dermatologist. And that's not true.
- DR. YOUNGREN: But wouldn't you say
- 14 that those are showing ACD or a large portion
- 15 of those who were showing ACD would be going
- 16 to see a dermatologist?
- DR. MENNE: I don't think so, no.
- 18 And particularly that's a great difference
- 19 from one country the other.
- DR. YOUNGREN: I'm going to ask a
- 21 question. Why are there so many people that

- 1 are patch-tested?
- DR. MERENDA: Because they have
- 3 allergic contact dermatitis. You know, you
- 4 could say --
- 5 DR. YOUNGREN: But then that would
- 6 say to us you have less of that.
- 7 DR. MERENDA: Let me give you an
- 8 idea. For example, if you go to San Francisco
- 9 and patch test the background population, 10
- 10 percent of the females would be nickel
- 11 allergic. And, you know, that's not reflected
- in frequency of patch testing. Not at all.
- 13 And all these people, they have intermitting
- 14 contact dermatitis from jewelry. This is a
- 15 nonsense exercise you're doing.
- 16 DR. FOULDS: I would agree with
- 17 Torkil that it not only depends on seeing a
- dermatologist, it depends which dermatologist
- 19 you see. There are many people who go to see
- 20 a dermatologist with allergic contact
- 21 dermatitis who are never patch tested in the

- 1 United Kingdom and are told that they have a
- 2 constitutional or occupational induced skin
- disease and they'll have to give up their
- 4 work. And if it goes on, well, that's because
- 5 he has been born with the tendency and here's
- 6 a little bit of steroid cream to treat them.
- 7 It doesn't automatically mean to say that they
- 8 are followed up by a patch test and
- 9 investigation and avoidance measures.
- DR. HEERINGA: Are there any other
- 11 comments at this point in time? Yes, Mr.
- 12 Morgan.
- 13 MR. MORGAN: I'm a little confused
- in the response, and I'm making an assumption.
- 15 If I have the wrong assumption, I'll accept
- 16 that.
- But, Dr. Menne, you said that if you
- just tested 10,000 people in the San Francisco
- 19 Bay area, I think it's the normal population,
- 20 you have 10 percent positive to nickel.
- 21 That's an assumption.

```
DR. MENNE: That's been done.

MR. MORGAN: Okay.
```

- DR. MENNE: That's not an
- 4 assumption.
- 5 MR. MORGAN: All right. But when I
- 6 look at the prevalence data that I see coming
- 7 out of the North American Contact Dermatitis
- 8 for the last two years, shows nickel that
- 9 population sensitivity is about 16 percent
- 10 nation wide, which would lead me to believe
- 11 that there's a higher propensity of people who
- 12 have a problem would start into the system
- 13 that ends them up being patch-tested. And so
- if you have a problem and you get there,
- because normally when I go to the doctor, I
- don't normally get patch-tested as a part of a
- 17 routine physical.
- 18 DR. MENNE: Can we use time on this?
- 19 DR. HEERINGA: I think that I'd like
- 20 to draw -- I sort of kicked this off. I think
- it's an issue that we can pick up again, but I

- 1 want to make sure we move along to some of the
- 2 other public comments. It was just an issue
- 3 that the prevalence rate is obviously at some
- 4 point in time an important factor. But I
- 5 think we all agree there's enough disagreement
- 6 around the table as to what that ais and how
- 7 to estimate it.
- 8 Are there any other questions for
- 9 Dr. Youngren, Mr. Morgan, or Dr. Maibach?
- 10 At this point in time, I'd like to
- 11 take a short break. Paul, do you have
- 12 anything?
- 13 Let's take a 15-minute break and
- 14 return here at just prior to 20 minutes to 4.
- 15 And if I could, could I ask from the
- 16 audience Paul Cooper and Deborah Proctor, Joel
- 17 Barnhart, and Warren Sickle, Jane Vergnes, and
- 18 Richard Wiles, could you touch base with us if
- 19 you have travel difficulties, if you're
- 20 planning to be out of here this evening?
- 21 These are additional public commenters who are

- 1 ordered in sequence here. And I want to make
- 2 sure that we can accommodate you if need be.
- 3 [Break at 4:05 p.m.; session
- 4 reconvened at 4:25 p.m.]
- DR. HEERINGA: Before we begin with
- 6 the public comment this afternoon, Dr. Gary
- 7 Burleson has arrived. As I indicated this
- 8 morning, he was going to be delayed in getting
- 9 here. He's arrived now. Let's give him a
- 10 chance to introduce himself.
- DR. BURLESON: My name is Gary
- 12 Burleson. I'm from BRT, Burleson Research
- 13 Technology, a contract research lab in
- 14 Raleigh, North Carolina.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- 16 At this point, I'd like to continue
- 17 with the public comment. And the next public
- 18 commenter who is scheduled is Paul Cooper of
- 19 the University of Toronto, and he's
- 20 representing Osmose, Incorporated. Dr
- Cooper.

- 1 There was a handout of a manuscript
- or a draft report from Dr. Cooper that was
- 3 distributed to members of the Panel and should
- 4 be placed in the docket as well.
- 5 MR. HORTON: I'm John Horton,
- 6 director of commercial development for Osmose,
- 7 Inc. We are a manufacture and marketer of
- 8 wood preservatives worldwide. And at present
- 9 and for approximately the last 10 years since
- 10 1993, I believe, Osmose has been the only EPA
- 11 registration holder for ACC -- acid, copper,
- 12 chromate -- wood preservative in the U.S.
- 13 Over this time, Osmose distributed
- only a small volume of the ACC wood
- 15 preservative material for treatment of mainly
- 16 wooden slats that were used in the
- 17 construction of industrial cooling tower
- 18 equipment.
- 19 We have asked that Dr. Paul Cooper,
- 20 Professor at the University of Toronto,
- 21 Faculty of Forestry and Wood Science, come

- 1 here today to present an overview of chromium
- 2 reduction process of ACC-treated wood as
- 3 compared to the CCA-treated wood.
- 4 Professor Cooper will base his
- 5 comments directly on both studies that he
- 6 conducted that were sponsored by Osmose and
- 7 his own independent research conducted at the
- 8 University of Toronto.
- 9 And if anyone has a question after
- 10 his presentation that I might answer about
- industry, I would be happy to address it.
- 12 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- DR. COOPER: I thank you very much,
- 14 Mr. Chairman and Panel members for allowing me
- 15 to come here today to talk about some of the
- 16 work that we've been doing.
- 17 We've been working on the reactions
- of the chromium preservatives but primarily,
- 19 chromated copper arsenate and wood for some
- 20 time. And as John mentioned, we've done some
- amount of work on the acid copper chromate.

- 1 So it's mainly to give a bit of insight into
- what's going on with the interactions with
- 3 wood and to get some comparison between the
- 4 two preservative systems.
- 5 So just, again, I'm going to give a
- 6 little bit of background that has been given
- 7 but maybe in a little different way. What we
- 8 have here is very dilute solution of a
- 9 preservative system in water that has got a
- 10 high amount of hexavalent chromium which is
- 11 yellow in color, and that is then reacted in
- 12 pressure vessel or impregnated into wood in a
- 13 pressure vessel. And that's then followed by
- 14 a chemical reaction which we loosely term as
- 15 fixation reactions.
- 16 So that shows some of the structure
- of wood. So just to give you an idea, this
- 18 void space within the wood is totally filled
- 19 with the treating solution. And then the
- 20 chemicals start to react with the chemicals
- 21 within the cell wall and with each other, and

- 1 are deposited or precipitated either on the
- 2 surface of those cell lumens or within the
- 3 cell wall itself.
- 4 The reactions have been mentioned a
- 5 little bit before. But primarily as was
- 6 mentioned by Mr. Morgan, the chromium is a
- 7 fixing agent. It really drives this total
- 8 insoluablization process of the other
- 9 chemicals. And during this process, oxidizes
- 10 wood components. And, in fact, it is reduced
- 11 to trivalent chromium.
- 12 In chromate copper arsenic, the
- 13 arsenic plays quite a important role in the
- 14 rate of this reaction because it allows
- 15 precipitation of chromium arsenates which help
- 16 to drive the reaction and speed up the
- 17 reduction of chromium. In the absence of
- that, in acid copper chromium, for example,
- 19 it's a reaction between the chromium and the
- 20 wood components. And in going through that
- 21 reaction, the pH increases the acidity is

- 1 decreasing within the system. And that allows
- 2 copper to ion exchange and otherwise react
- 3 with the wood and become less soluble within
- 4 the wood.
- Now, the way that we follow the
- 6 reaction -- this picture is not very clear.
- 7 But we actually squeeze chemical out of the
- 8 wood structure at different times after
- 9 treatment and analyze it for hexavalent
- 10 chromium for copper, for arsenic, and CCA.
- 11 And we analyze that to get an idea of how the
- 12 reaction is proceeding and how quickly it is
- 13 going. And so that way we can look at the
- 14 different variables that affect this fixation
- 15 process.
- 16 You've seen this slide twice before
- 17 already. But I think the point I would like
- 18 to make is that these variables which have a
- 19 tremendous effect on how fast the chromium is
- 20 reduced, and especially temperature, these
- 21 have been well-explored for CCA. There have

- been many, many studies over the years. And
- we have a pretty good handle on what the
- 3 variables are. And that sort of work, I
- 4 think, will have to be done for acid copper
- 5 chromate in order to determine what though
- 6 factors and effect are.
- 7 I'm sorry for this. This, though,
- 8 does show the rate of change of concentration
- 9 with time. So the very faint blue line is
- 10 chromium, hexavalent chromium, being reduced
- over time within the cell. The green is the
- 12 arsenic, and the red is copper and chromate
- 13 copper arsenate. So that's the type of
- 14 information we develop from the ways we follow
- 15 fixation.
- 16 And the temperature factor was
- 17 mentioned before very strong and has a
- 18 tremendous influence with CCA. And I think we
- 19 can expect that same sort of thing with acid
- 20 copper chromate that we're going to have a
- 21 very strong. And I'll show a little bit of

- 1 that type of result as well.
- 2 This shows graphically the
- 3 comparison between copper chrom arsenate in
- 4 yellow and acid copper chromate in the green.
- 5 And I'll show the data next just to confirm
- 6 what was mentioned by a couple of the previous
- 7 speakers that acid copper chromate takes
- 8 longer for the chromium reduction because it
- 9 has higher chromium content and because it
- 10 does not have the arsenic to help to take the
- 11 reaction to its equilibrium.
- 12 So if we look at some of the times
- 13 that we have found in laboratory testing and
- 14 field testing where we compare the time to
- 15 complete, and that's more than 09.5 percent of
- 16 the chromium being reduced in the wood, the
- times are a bit longer than were mentioned
- 18 earlier. But the acid copper chromium, for
- 19 example, with a 1 percent solution at about 70
- 20 degrees Fahrenheit with the .4 pounds per
- 21 cubic foot -- that's the first two rows --

- 1 about 34 days to get to that 99.5 percent
- 2 chromium reduction versus about 18 days in
- 3 CCA-treated pine.
- 4 As we increase the temperature to 50
- 5 degrees centigrade, or about 120 degrees
- 6 Fahrenheit, the time is shortened drastically
- 7 to 32 hours in the case CCA and 48 hours in
- 8 the case of acid copper chromate. And if we
- 9 increase the retention of the preservative in
- the wood, go from 6.4 kilograms per cubic
- 11 meter to 20, we extend the reaction times
- 12 quite a bit with both systems but especially
- 13 with the acid copper chromate.
- 14 We've done very limited comparisons
- 15 of species. And these show the rates of
- 16 chromium fixation, now expressed as percent of
- 17 total, and we can see that the species effect
- and the sap wood of pine and the sap wood of
- 19 Douglas fir which are the two bottom limes
- 20 are, quite similar and they take quite a bit
- 21 longer to go through these reactions than the

- 1 hardwood which is the center part, the dead
- 2 part, of a Douglas fir tree which reacts much
- 3 more quickly because of the chemicals and
- 4 extractants that are present in the heart wood
- of the species. So there are species
- 6 differences as well.
- 7 We've done some very limited Kim
- 8 wipe dislodgeability tests or wipe texts for
- 9 hexavalent chromium. This was done at the
- 10 treating plant. So we were kind of limited on
- 11 the ages of the wood or the extent of the
- 12 fixation that had occurred. But the time on
- 13 the bottom axis is the time after removal from
- 14 the treating plant, and on the vertical axis
- is in ug/cm2 of hexavalent chromium.
- 16 And what we have found is that the
- 17 ACC, because of its higher chromium content,
- 18 does have a higher amount of hexavalent
- 19 chromium that is dislodged up until, as was
- 20 mentioned before, the reaction is almost
- 21 complete. So it's going to be a little bit

- 1 more of an issue with acid copper chromate
- 2 than it was with chromated copper arsenate in
- 3 terms of the amount of material that could be
- 4 wiped from the surface.
- 5 This shows really the same data but
- 6 now expressed as percent fixation. And it
- 7 sort of spreads things out a little bit
- 8 because, in this case, again because the
- 9 chromium content is higher in the acid copper
- 10 chromate at the same percentage of reduction,
- 11 we have more free hexavalent chromium in the
- 12 wood in the latter preservative. So, again,
- 13 we get this difference between them.
- 14 The tables in the paper that I
- 15 prepared give numbers that you can look at.
- 16 And just to put it into context to some of the
- 17 numbers we have seen today, at about 95
- 18 percent of the chromium reduction in CCA and
- 19 about 98 percent of the chromium reduction in
- 20 acid copper chromate, we're down in the order
- of .02 to .03 ug/cm2 which is approximately

- 1 the same as .0189 that was looked at.
- There's one thing that we have to be
- 3 aware of, and there certain circumstances
- 4 where the chromium that's reduced to trivalent
- 5 chromium can be reoxidized to hexavalent
- 6 chromium. And the example that I have here is
- 7 with bleaches, deck brighteners and oxidizing
- 8 agents that are used to cleanup decks. And
- 9 anything that contains something like sodium
- 10 hyperchloride sodium percarbonate, or sodium
- 11 hydroxide, will cause some of the chromium in
- treated wood to be reoxidized to the
- 13 hexavalent form. That's something we have to
- 14 be aware of both for CCA and for acid copper
- 15 chromate.
- 16 The next slide just gives some of
- 17 the quantification. If we compare the amount
- 18 of chromium that we will wash off a square
- 19 meter of deck if we just apply water to it and
- 20 then compare it with these deck washes, the
- ones in reds show that sodium hydroxide will

- 1 remove about 15 times as much chromium. And
- with the other more aggressive oxidizing
- 3 agents, it will remove even higher amounts.
- 4 And most of this chromium, in fact, is
- 5 hexavalent. So this is something that has to
- 6 be considered in the application of these
- 7 post-use treatments.
- Now in Canada, we have an issue with
- 9 temperature in treating. We have very limited
- 10 time for treating where the testimony
- 11 temperatures are high enough to advance these
- 12 reactions fairly quickly. And as mentioned
- 13 before, it can take weeks and even months for
- 14 the reactions to take place at low
- 15 temperatures. So virtually every treating
- 16 plant in Canada has gone to an accelerated
- 17 fixation process where they actually steam or
- 18 kiln heat at high humidity the wood in order
- 19 to make sure in the case of CCA that the
- 20 reactions are near complete before they're
- 21 removed.

- 1 This is not a common practice in the
- 2 U.S.A, but it may be something that may be
- 3 more necessary if we go to a system that takes
- 4 quite substantially longer for the reactions
- 5 to take place.
- 6 There was a mention made of the
- 7 diagnostic test for fixation of chromium which
- 8 is the chromium tropic acid test which is the
- 9 spot test on the upper left which allows us to
- 10 tell when the hexavalent chromium content in
- 11 the wood drops to about 15 parts per million.
- 12 Then we can't see the purple color reaction
- 13 any more. We developed and worked with a more
- 14 sensitive method that uses diphenolcarbozide
- 15 which allows us to take a small boring of wood
- 16 and leach it very briefly in water and react
- 17 it with diphenolcarbozide to get a
- 18 quantitative estimate of how much unreacted
- 19 chromium there is.
- The point I'm making here is, again,
- 21 this quality control is something that's

- 1 becoming mandatory in the Canadian treating
- 2 plants. And it's something that may become
- 3 more necessary here as well.
- Just to be sure that before the wood
- 5 is moved off the protected storage within the
- 6 treating plant and trucked to a retail yard
- 7 and perhaps gets to the ultimate consumer,
- 8 there's going to have be to some way of
- 9 checking to make sure that these reactions are
- 10 complete if you want to make sure you're down
- 11 to these levels of surface availability that
- 12 you've been talking about today.
- Just to sum up, I'd like to say that
- 14 the acid copper chromate does take longer for
- 15 these reactions to complete, about 50 percent
- 16 longer or more depending on the conditions.
- 17 Until it's completely reduced, the amount
- 18 that's available on the surface is higher in
- 19 acid copper chromate than in CCA. Under
- 20 concern conditions, the Cr(III), whether it's
- in any type of chromium preservative, can be

- 1 reoxidized. And this has to be taken into
- 2 account.
- And it's my feeling that accelerated
- 4 fixation, controlled fixation in combination
- 5 with some quality control procedure to monitor
- 6 the reduction of chromium may be needed if
- 7 we're going to work with a system that does
- 8 take somewhat longer to react with the system
- 9 we're familiar with, the chromated copper
- 10 arsenate.
- 11 Thank you very much for your time.
- 12 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 13 Dr. Cooper.
- 14 Are there any questions from the
- 15 Panel for Dr. Cooper on his presentation, ACC
- or the Osmose?
- 17 DR. FOULDS: I was interested in the
- 18 effects of these different deck washes and
- 19 brighteners on your sort of CCA-treated wood.
- 20 Is there any information available on the
- 21 ACC-treated wood in a similar way?

- DR. COOPER: Well, no. Because the
- 2 acid copper chromate has not been used, I
- 3 would say, in North America for this type of
- 4 application, there is no practical way to test
- 5 it. Now, to test it in the laboratory like we
- did, it could be done but it has not been
- 7 done. But my expectation is that the chromium
- 8 would be just as susceptible or similarly
- 9 susceptible to it.
- 10 DR. FOULDS: Because in some ways,
- 11 there are quite sort of alarming levels of
- 12 hexavalent chromium being released by the
- 13 sodium hydroxide. And presumably you
- 14 anticipate equivalent levels with ACC.
- 15 Obviously, the data isn't there. Are there
- 16 warnings on these sort of deck washers and
- 17 brighteners about any potential risk of this
- 18 at all?
- 19 MR. COOPER: I don't. Perhaps John
- 20 could answer that. I think that the industry
- 21 is certainly aware of this issue. And I

- 1 believe that they've withdrawn this type of
- product for treated wood products. But I'm
- 3 not sure how well the consumers are informed
- 4 of this.
- 5 MR. HORTON: When the work first
- 6 came out, we did recommend that these types of
- 7 oxidizing, brightener cleaner products not be
- 8 used on the wood. We just recommend for
- 9 cleaning the treated wood products out there
- 10 with chromium in them just a mild soap and
- 11 water now.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne.
- DR. MENNE: I just wonder, how did
- 14 you get the chromate into the wood? Is there
- any pressure tanks? How is the process?
- DR. COOPER: I should have spent a
- 17 little more time maybe on I think my second
- 18 graph or second figure. I guess we're going
- 19 to back up to it.
- 20 Down in the bottom right-hand
- 21 corner, that's a pressure vessel or a pressure

- 1 retard. So the wood is stacked and put into
- 2 that vessel. A vacuum is applied to draw all
- 3 of the air out of the wood and out of the
- 4 pressure vessel. That vacuum is used to draw
- 5 the solution in. It's pressurized at 150
- 6 p.s.i. And I should know what that is in kilo
- 7 pascales, but I'm not too sure. It's fairly
- 8 high pressure.
- 9 After the treatment, which could be
- 10 anywhere from less than an hour to several
- 11 hours, the chemical is drained. And a final
- 12 vacuum is applied to sort of remove the excess
- 13 solution that is on the surface of the wood.
- DR. HEERINGA: Not seeing any
- 15 additional questions, I want to thank you
- 16 very, very much for the presentation.
- 17 At this point in time, I'd like to
- 18 move on to our next public commenter. And
- 19 that is Dr. Deborah Proctor of Exponent, Inc.,
- and she's representing Tierra Solutions, Inc.
- 21 Dr. Proctor.

- 1 Do you need a little help setting
- 2 that up, or are you ready?
- Just a note, please feel free to
- 4 bring them to Paul and myself and we'll get
- 5 them loaded for you.
- DR. PLEUS: I have a question. I
- 7 don't know if we have time. I had a question
- 8 for Dr. Cooper, and I don't know if it's worth
- 9 doing this for the moment.
- DR. HEERINGA: Yes. Dr. Cooper if
- 11 you don't mind coming back up to the
- 12 microphone.
- DR. PLEUS: On your page 10 of your
- 14 report, it says Table 6. I think that was one
- 15 of the slides that you had presented on the
- 16 effect of different deck washes, brighteners
- on relative leaching on CCA?
- DR. COOPER: Right.
- DR. PLEUS: And then you have the
- 20 ratio of leached element compared to water.
- 21 The question I have is: Is that Cr(VI) that

- was measured as species?
- DR. COOPER: We analyzed the total
- 3 chromium and Cr(VI). And I should have put
- 4 here the ratio. But it was like more than 80
- 5 hexavalent chromium,.
- DR. PLEUS: More than 80 percent.
- 7 DR. COOPER: Yes.
- B DR. PLEUS: One question I have is
- 9 just maybe the underlying raw data for
- 10 something like that. Would one way to do this
- 11 maybe go back to Table 4 or Table 5 and then
- 12 just kind of apply some of those ratios to
- 13 some of these numbers? Is that a fair way to
- 14 do that to get a quantity?
- DR. COOPER: I don't think there's
- 16 much relationship. The Tables 4 and 5 were
- 17 the fixation at different times. And I
- 18 believe that the brighteners, the bleach
- 19 effect, is totally different. They were all
- 20 on material that had been completely reacted
- 21 and fixed and in some cases been in service

- 1 for some time. So I don't think there's any
- 2 relationship between them.
- 3 DR. PLEUS: I'm just trying to come
- 4 up with a value, and maybe they're not swipe
- 5 samples or something like that.
- DR. COOPER: I see what you mean.
- 7 Yes. Unfortunately, we didn't do the wipe
- 8 test. And what we did was just simply brush,
- 9 physically brush with a certain volume of
- 10 water and compared that with the same amount
- of the deck wash followed by a wash with
- 12 water. That was the basis that we did that.
- DR. PLEUS: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Cooper, one more
- 15 question. Dr. Isom has a question for you.
- DR. ISOM: Perhaps for you, and then
- 17 maybe the EPA with regards to the product,
- 18 pressure-treated products that are on the
- 19 market and perhaps to reach the market. Does
- 20 the industry have a standard with regards to
- 21 how long they fix the products? Does that

- 1 vary from manufacture to manufacture? If I go
- 2 down to the lumber yard and buy
- 3 pressure-treated wood, does it vary depending
- 4 on the source and what I get?
- DR. COOPER: Well, I think it would
- 6 vary to some extent. There is certainly a
- 7 minimum. I couldn't say it's mandated by
- 8 anyone, but it's an industry standard. But I
- 9 believe it's 48 hours that they keep it
- 10 protected on a drip pad so that anything that
- 11 drips off can be recovered.
- But the way that it was alluded to
- in a sense that the way that the construction
- 14 goes is quite different from the treating
- 15 patterns so they will treat all year round.
- 16 So some material may be in inventory within
- 17 the treating plants for months before it gets
- 18 called by the Lowes or Home Depot to come to
- 19 their place. So I'd say there's a wide range
- from, it could be as low, hopefully not, but
- 21 as low as 48 hours to several months before it

- 1 gets out to the retailer.
- 2 DR. ISOM: So the consumer would
- 3 potentially be exposed to different amounts of
- 4 Cr(VI) depending upon the source and when they
- 5 buy it.
- DR. COOPER: The hope is that by the
- 7 time they receive it, because these reactions
- 8 are just going on, chugging along all the
- 9 time. And the hope is that it will be
- 10 completely reduced before the consumer gets
- 11 it. I don't know of any real tests. We've
- 12 looked at stuff that we've bought. We've
- 13 looked at stuff that's been in service for
- 14 short time and have not found hexavalent
- 15 chromium. But that's not to say that it's
- impossible for it to occur.
- DR. ISOM: So with regards to
- 18 licensing, is there a standard that you look
- 19 for there? Or is it just the product dipped
- 20 in this or pressure treated and that's it? Or
- 21 do you have a standard with regards to, let's

- 1 say, the temperature it should be treated and
- 2 how long?
- 3 DR. COOPER: Yes. There are process
- 4 standards, for example, with American Wood
- 5 Preservers Association, that describes the
- 6 pressures, vacuums, times, temperatures,
- 7 things like that, and the amount of chemical
- 8 that should be in the wood.
- 9 Then there are, I would say, more
- 10 like industry standards in regard to how the
- 11 plant is operated to be safe. And that's the
- one that involves the storage times and so on.
- 13 The American Wood Preservers Association has
- 14 the chromotropic acid test as one of their
- 15 standards as a recommended standard. But I
- 16 don't believe it's mandated by anyone.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- 18 One more question for Dr. Cooper.
- 19 DR. BAILEY: What sort of protective
- 20 equipment are worn by your workers in pressure
- 21 treating your lumber?

- 1 MR. HORNER: Well, in today's
- treating plant environment, they do wear PPE.
- 3 And it would depend on their responsibilities
- 4 at the treating plant. There are people who
- 5 actively do get close to the freshly treated
- 6 wood. But typically today, the wood is
- 7 brought out either on automated conveyor belts
- 8 and moved on a transfer table. And in that
- 9 case, the wood bundles. And they are all
- 10 still in the bundled form. They are picked up
- 11 with a forklift and taken to a holding area
- 12 and set down.
- So relatively speaking, in today's
- 14 plant environment, because of the need also to
- turn high productions around, there really is
- 16 hardly any at all actual real contact with the
- 17 wood itself by the workers.
- 18 Now after the material has sat for a
- 19 while and it is moved out, lets say, from the
- 20 holding area, the 48 or 72 hours, and then
- 21 moved out to a storage yard, it will still be

- 1 covered in a paved area, there might be some
- 2 handling at that time. But, of coarse, but
- 3 the workers are given gloves to wear and in
- 4 some cases aprons. Typically, at that time
- 5 the wood is not wet or dripping.
- 6 Things have changed quite a bit over
- 7 the past 20 years in the industry. And in
- 8 some cases, the wood never even leaves
- 9 coverage until it is shipped out to retailers.
- 10 Some of our plants are totally enclosed in an
- 11 environment when it's moved around and kept in
- 12 holding in a controlled temperature
- 13 environment for however long before it's
- 14 released.
- So exposure should be minimal. And,
- 16 again, there is always training and proper PPE
- 17 equipment for whatever exposures would be
- 18 encounter at the plant.
- DR. BAILEY: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.
- 21 That's very helpful.

```
Okay. Let's turn to Dr. Proctor.
 1
 2
                MS. PROCTOR:
                             Ms. Proctor, actually.
                I am an environmental risk assessor
 3
     and a toxicologist. And my experience in this
 5
     arena comes from managing and evaluating the
     chromium contaminated sites in Hudson County,
     New Jersey. I represent or work with one of
 8
     the responsible parties which is TR Solutions,
            It's the successor to the environmental
10
     liabilities of Diamond Shamrock.
                Could you go back, please.
11
12
                I have also been involved in both
13
     the design and implementation of both the
     Nethercott 1994 study and the Fowler study.
14
15
     And the Fowler study is the basis for the
16
     current New Jersey allergic contact dermatitis
     standards.
17
18
                My objective here today is to
     provide perspective on the use of human
19
     exposure data for environmental health risk
20
     assessment. At this point, we have about 15
21
```

- 1 years of experience in evaluating the
- 2 potential allergic contact dermatitis hazard
- 3 from hexachrome in soil and in surface puddles
- 4 in New Jersey.
- I have some updated data on the
- 6 incidence of hexachrom allergy in the U.S.
- 7 clinical population from the North American
- 8 Contact Dermatitis Group. And I want to talk
- 9 about environment health assessment
- 10 considerations, exposure conditions, and
- 11 uncertainty factors. And to the extent
- 12 possible, based on the limited information
- 13 that's available, address wood contact
- 14 specific exposures today.
- 15 I'm going to talk about the 10
- 16 percent MET. And I'll try not to reiterate
- 17 too much of what has already been said. But
- 18 my spin on this is a little bit different. I
- 19 am talking a little bit specifically about how
- 20 these data are applied to environment health
- 21 risk assessment. I know wood is very

- different from soil. But I think there's a
- 2 lot of similarities here.
- I'm going to talk a little bit about
- 4 the human sensitization data. Perhaps you all
- 5 know it better than I. But we have looked at
- 6 this data for application in New Jersey. And
- 7 then just from a risk assessment perspective,
- 8 uncertainty factors and kind of doing a
- 9 reality check on what has been proposed by
- 10 EPA.
- I think the concept of a 10 percent
- 12 MET, or minimum elicitation threshold, may
- 13 have originated back in 1989 with the NJDEPs
- 14 derivation of dermatitis-based standard. At
- 15 that time, they took historical patch test
- data coming from the 50s, 60s, 70s, and
- somewhat into the 80s, and estimated the 10
- 18 percent response threshold. So it's an
- 19 elicitation-based standard that we apply in
- 20 New Jersey. And I tell you that today we're
- 21 cleaning up chromium contaminated soils for

- 1 hexavalent chromium.
- 2 It was assumed that a 10 ppm patch
- 3 equalled 10 ppm in soil and that the
- 4 elicitation threshold was 10 ppm. And it was
- 5 generally assumed based on the 1966 study of
- 6 Kligman that it would also be protective of
- 7 induction. To specifically address this
- 8 issue, the Nethercott, et al., study was done
- 9 to generate state of the art data that could
- 10 be used to describe the dose response
- 11 relationship.
- 12 As I think Howard said, some things
- 13 seem simple until you realize them. It took
- 14 us several years to realize that the correct
- dose metric was mass per area not
- 16 concentration when evaluating the elicitation
- 17 threshold.
- 18 What we have considered in New
- 19 Jersey, it is what is used for the
- 20 Massachusetts allergic contact dermatitis
- 21 standard, and I think it's probably the

- 1 correct dose metric as well for hexavalent
- 2 chromium in treated wood.
- 3 On the one study by Freedman by 1983
- 4 DNCB that mass per area was more important
- 5 than the total area exposed or even the total
- 6 mass, that concentration in the mass per area
- 7 was the critical dose metric.
- 3 Just briefly on the Nethercott
- 9 study. I know we've gone over this over and
- 10 over. But I want to mention that, when we
- 11 started this study, we were really seeking to
- 12 identify hundreds of individuals in the United
- 13 States that could patch test as part of this
- 14 study. We were relatively disappointed when
- 15 we could only find 102 volunteers. We were
- 16 even more disappointed when half of those
- 17 almost weren't allergic in the first round of
- 18 testing to the TRUE Test patch which we
- 19 considered the standard diagnostic patch at
- 20 4.4 micrograms of hexavalent chromium per
- 21 centimeter squared.

- I guess there's been some debate as
- 2 to what exactly the diagnostic patch test
- 3 concentration. As when we conducted this
- 4 study, we were under the opinion that it was
- 5 4.4. And we did an independent validation of
- 6 all of our patches at a separate laboratory to
- 7 confirm the patch test concentration. So I
- 8 can tell you that our concentrations are in
- 9 fact 4.4 as what was our upper bound for
- 10 hexavalent chromium.
- 11 We also tested trivalent chromium as
- 12 well. However, only one individual had a
- 13 reaction which the dermatologist scored as
- 14 doubtful. They re-patch tested that
- 15 individual subsequently. And he had a
- 16 negative reaction.
- 17 So what Nethercott allowed us to do
- 18 at that point was to determine a threshold in
- 19 the mass of allergen per cm2 for each subject.
- 20 Sorry. This is pretty hard to see.
- 21 The bar of calculating a 10 percent MET had

- 1 been set by the New Jersey Department of
- 2 Environmental Protection. And so that is the
- 3 standard by which we used. We can see that
- 4 about 5 out of 54 individuals reacted by the
- 5 second dose level which was 0.088. I
- 6 apologize for the quality of that table. And
- 7 which is consistent with our mathematical
- 8 extrapolation. The 10 percent MET was 0.089
- 9 micrograms of hexavalent per chromium squared.
- 10 For improved picture quality, I just
- 11 wanted to give, for those of you who are not
- 12 dermatologists and don't see what we're
- 13 looking at. There's a little square in the
- 14 middle of that circle. That is a weak
- 15 reaction. I picked out a couple of the
- 16 pictures. The reaction at the lowest dose
- 17 level which is the reaction that has been
- 18 selected by EPA as the basis for their -- I
- 19 can't remember their acronym. But basically
- 20 their starting point for dividing by
- 21 uncertainty factors was also a weak reaction.

- 1 Number 8 in this picture is a strong
- 2 reaction. You can see it's a more obvious red
- 3 dot. That's all I just wanted to show you for
- 4 a little bit of perspective.
- In the Nethercott study, we
- 6 confirmed that hexavalent chromium sensitized
- 7 individuals respond to serial dilutions of
- 8 hexavalent chromium in pretty much a linear
- 9 manner. Because about half of our volunteers
- 10 did not respond to the diagnostic patch test,
- 11 4.4 ug/cm2, we believe that the Nethercott
- 12 study probably represents a conservative
- 13 measure of a 10 percent MET for elicitation
- 14 among presensitized individuals.
- 15 If we compare the 10 percent MET in
- 16 Nethercott to that from historical study which
- 17 was done by Scott and Proctor in '97, we find
- 18 that the Nethercott MET is about 10 times
- 19 lower. These are studies that are quite a bit
- 20 older, though. They are mostly done with
- 21 Finn-Chamber-type dosing devices.

- 1 We also did three rounds of testing
- which was specifically performed to reduce the
- 3 occurrence of false positives. And then as I
- 4 believe has been said on multiple occasions
- 5 today, the TRUE Test patch is an effective
- 6 delivery device.
- 7 These are just some additional
- 8 details about the study.
- 9 About 20 percent of the people who
- 10 were a part of the study were in
- 11 construction-related industries. 15 percent
- 12 had past or present atopic dermatitis during
- 13 the course of the study. And the most
- 14 sensitive subject who is the basis of the
- 15 standard was a very hypersensitive individual.
- 16 He reacted to a lot of different allergens.
- 17 And in talking to him, he actually
- 18 started in the Fowler study and couldn't
- 19 actually finish because dermatitis from other
- 20 exposures in Round 2 precluded his
- involvement. He told us he even got

- dermatitis from hot showers. So he's a very
- 2 hypersensitive person among atopic
- 3 individuals.
- In about 1995, NJDEP decided to
- 5 change their approach from a soil to skin
- 6 adherence to something that was protective of
- 7 puddles. This was done for a couple of
- 8 reasons. Perhaps this is only two of them.
- 9 One is that there were observations in many,
- 10 many locations of yellow puddles. Hexavalent
- 11 chromium is yellow in solution.
- 12 Also consistent with what was said
- 13 from OSWER today, there were questions of
- 14 bioavailability and how much hexavalent
- chromium could be solubilized in soil.
- 16 Specifically in order to address this issue,
- 17 the puddle exposure scenario, the Fowler study
- 18 was conducted. And it is the basis of the
- 19 current New Jersey standards. We clean up
- 20 soils today based on this study. And I'll
- 21 tell you how.

In the Fowler study, the aim was to 1 2 estimate the potential for allergic contact dermatitis from dermal contact from water 3 containing hexavalent chromium in an 5 environmental exposure scenario. specifically to identify whether or not, if these people sat in these exposures for long enough, they would get a reaction. But we had 8 generated a scenario which we thought was very 10 conservative for what environmental exposures 11 could potentially be. 12 Twenty-six people participated in 13 the study. They all also participated in the Nethercott study, including as I said before, 14 15 the most sensitive individual from the Nethercott study. Concentrations hexavalent 16 17 chromium in water were 25 to 29 milligrams per 18 liter and the pH 9.4. Both the pH and the concentrations were designed to kind of 19 simulate the upward of bound worse case 20 puddles that had been measured in New Jersey. 21

- 1 We did two rounds of testing. This
- 2 is an example of the test scenario. We had
- 3 these boxes. And the individuals who
- 4 participated put their forearms in boxes. On
- 5 the one side they had hexavalent chromium. On
- 6 the other side, they had the buffer solution
- 7 that was used to make the hexavalent chromium
- 8 solution. As you can tell, the water was
- 9 yellow. So anybody who knew that chromium was
- 10 yellow, wasn't blinded as to the exposure.
- 11 People reacted in both rounds. In
- 12 the first round, 16 of the 26 individuals
- 13 developed no response due to 30 minutes of
- 14 submersion exposures on three consecutive
- 15 days. Those who responded in Round 1, with
- the exceptions of those who weren't available,
- 17 participated in Round 2. And it only ended up
- 18 being five individuals could participate in
- 19 Round 2.
- 20 In Round 2, we switched arms. So if
- 21 you exposed your right arm to chromium in

- 1 Round 1, you exposed your left arm to chromium
- 2 in Round 2. The reactions that were observed.
- 3 There was question as to whether or not they
- 4 were an irritant or an allergic reaction.
- 5 Biopsy samples were collected and analyzed by
- 6 a dermatological histopathologist. And they
- 7 were considered to be indicative of a
- 8 transient or weak either allergic or irritant
- 9 reaction. It was an acute eccrine reaction.
- 10 So basically in the sweat gland the reaction
- 11 was observed.
- 12 Here's a picture, although granted
- 13 not to good in this quality. This is about
- 14 the worst of the reactions. And you can see
- there are little red dots all over the forearm
- 16 of this participant.
- 17 Basically what was concluded is that
- the endpoint that we were trying to protect
- 19 was an eczematous reaction of like allergic
- 20 contact dermatitis. The observations that we
- 21 had in the Fowler study, was not of eczematous

- 1 dermatitis but rather of some transient
- 2 effect. And because the exposure scenario was
- 3 considered to be relatively extreme for
- 4 environmental exposures to standing water, it
- 5 was treated as a NOAEL for allergic contact
- 6 dermatitis.
- 7 However, I want to caution. If you
- 8 read the Fowler study in detail, we do
- 9 identify that it is possible that it was an
- 10 allergic reaction that was observed. And
- 11 maybe in some individuals, it was allergic in
- 12 some. It was an irritant. It is difficult to
- 13 know.
- 14 In New Jersey on a site-by-site
- basis, we determine what the leachability of
- 16 hexavalent chromium in soils is. Just to give
- 17 you a little more background, there's about
- 18 210 cites in New Jersey where chromium has
- 19 been used as fill material or processing
- 20 residue. It has varying insolubility from
- 21 site to site. So we do a water shake test,

- 1 which is an ASTM test, at multiple dilutions.
- 2 And then we calculate the target concentration
- 3 at a liquid to solid ratio of 2 to 1,
- 4 simulating very little amount of liquid
- 5 associated with the solid. And then, you
- 6 know, as the liquid-to-solid ratio goes down,
- 7 the concentration of hexavalent chromium as
- 8 well goes down.
- 9 So the idea is to determine the
- 10 hexavalent chromium concentration that is
- 11 consistent with 25 ppm of hexavalent chromium
- in solution. And that typically gives us
- 13 cleanup levels in the range of 200 to 700 ppm
- 14 of hexavalent chromium.
- There is variability around that.
- 16 We have had levels as high as 20,000 because
- 17 the hexavalent chromium has been extremely
- 18 insoluble. And in levels lower than that, I
- 19 think the lowest is 99 at one of our cleanup
- levels.
- 21 So that's how we determine what

- 1 needs to be cleaned up in New Jersey to some
- degree that in addition to inhalation-based
- 3 standards and soil ingestion based standards.
- 4 In reality, the highest hexavalent chromium
- 5 we've ever measured in any of the puddles is
- 6 16 parts per million. And that was at a site
- 7 where the -- you know, we have concentrations
- 8 well over a thousand parts per million of
- 9 hexavalent chromium in soil. So this is a
- 10 relatively conservative approach. Perhaps the
- 11 conservatism comes from the liquid-to-solid
- 12 ratio in the shake extraction test.
- 13 Massachusetts in 1998 also set a
- 14 similar standard. It's an elicitation-based
- 15 standard. They used the Nethercott study.
- 16 They assumed 100 percent bioavailability of
- 17 hexavalent chromium. And they calculated a
- 18 soil standard of 170 mg/kg. The difference
- 19 between what Massachusetts calculated and what
- 20 was calculated in Nethercott, et al., for
- 21 application in New Jersey, those are both

- 1 soil-to-skin-adherence-type standards.
- 2 Massachusetts used a higher soil adherence
- 3 rate, loading rate, for soil on skin.
- 4 One thing that was asked of the
- 5 Panel was with regard to soil matrix effects
- 6 and what are the considerations for
- 7 bioavailability. In 1993 we did a study,
- 8 Horowitz and Finley, where we used real human
- 9 sweat to extract hexavalent chromium from our
- 10 soils in New Jersey. We did a 12-hour test.
- 11 The sweat-to-soil ratios were 5 to 1 and 20 to
- 12 1. And we tested concentrations of hexavalent
- 13 chromium between 6 and 1,240 parts per
- 14 million. Bioavailability was less than .1
- 15 percent.
- 16 If you do the same test with water
- or simulated sweat that doesn't contain an
- 18 organic component, you can get much higher
- 19 extraction levels like 30 to 70 percent. So
- 20 what we believed was happening is that the
- 21 hexavalent chromium is reduced by the organic

- 1 components of the real sweat to the trivalent
- 2 state.
- I want to transition here just a
- 4 little bit and talk about the human
- 5 sensitization or induction data. Kligman in
- 6 1966 did the human maximization test. The
- 7 actual calculation of the 5 percent response
- 8 level was not done by me. It was done by
- 9 another author. Schneider and Akkan 2004.
- 10 And I've converted this. This is different
- 11 than what Dr. Youngren presented because I
- 12 converted it to hexavalent chromium and she
- 13 presented in terms of potassium dichromate.
- 14 So the dose in the human
- 15 maximization test was 39 ug/cm2. It's based
- on this data that we assumed that our
- 17 elicitation-based standard would also be
- 18 protective of sensitization.
- 19 The diagnostic patch test -- I mean,
- 20 perhaps, I'm wrong. Back when we did the
- Nethercott study, we believed it was 4.4

- 1 ug/cm2. Other information has been presented
- 2 here today to suggest 23 ug/cm2.
- 3 And I asked Dr. Fowler just recently
- 4 if he thought that the patch testing could
- 5 induce sensitization. And his statement was
- 6 that the risk of induction is believed to be
- 7 minimal at this exposure. And I just want to
- 8 remind that this is an occlude exposure which
- 9 is coursed for 48 hours.
- 10 So while I don't want to spark
- 11 another tremendous debate, I wanted to mention
- the incidence of hexavalent chromium allergy
- in the U.S. population. It's an important
- 14 risk management decision. And although
- 15 hexavalent chromium is a strong sensitizer, I
- 16 question whether the fraction of the general
- 17 population that is allergic to chromium is
- 18 very large.
- 19 There is no U.S. general population
- 20 data. Let me make that clear. We could
- 21 attempt to gain some knowledge about what that

- 1 number might be based on the clinical
- 2 incidence rate in the United States.
- 3 To get a little bit of additional
- 4 data for your information, I asked the North
- 5 American Contact Dermatitis Group physicians
- 6 to search their data base for the most current
- 7 data on positive reactions to hexavalent
- 8 chromium. And this is unpublished data which
- 9 I can't publish without their permission. So
- 10 you might want to ask them before you utilize
- 11 this information as well.
- 12 In that time period, that's to
- current, from 2001 January to current, about
- 14 6,000 people were tested. The percent with
- 15 positive responses was 4.1 percent. However,
- 16 the percent that were determined to be
- 17 relevant was only 24 percent. That is people
- 18 with definite, probable, or past exposure to
- 19 hexavalent chromium. So there may be a
- 20 fracture of those who also are relevant, but
- they don't really know exactly why it's a

- 1 positive reaction.
- 2 And it's also important to note that
- 3 this could be an underestimate of clinical
- 4 sensitization because the test which is used,
- 5 which is the Finn Chamber, using the .25
- 6 percent potassium dichromate, is lower. And
- 7 it's possible that there are people who are
- 8 allergic to chromium who just don't react to
- 9 that low level.
- In 1998, we attempted to get a
- 11 handle on what fraction of the population,
- 12 general U.S. population, was allergic to
- 13 hexavalent chromium. And at that point, we
- 14 estimated about .08 percent. The clinical
- 15 prevalence rate of 2 percent was used at that
- 16 point. That was based on '92 to '96 North
- 17 American Contact Dermatitis data. 50 percent
- of the positive reactions at that point were
- determined to be not relevant by the
- 20 physicians.
- 21 And then we applied a

- 1 clinical-to-general ratio which is definitely
- 2 uncertain. But basically what we did is we
- 3 looked at data from two Italian studies, one
- 4 of a clinical population and one of a general
- 5 population conducted in 1984. And the
- 6 difference between the clinical population and
- 7 the general population as far as allergic
- 8 reactions to hexavalent chromium was about 12.
- 9 And I don't know if that ratio is applicable
- 10 in the United States. I don't know if that
- 11 ratio is applicable over time. But that is
- the number we used to get a general handle.
- And based on that, we calculated a rate of .08
- 14 percent.
- Now in Hudson County, New Jersey,
- 16 which is where these 200 chromium sites are
- 17 and where they have been since the turn of the
- 18 century, basically uncovered, exposed, anybody
- 19 could come in contact with them. And this
- 20 millions of tons of impacted soil material.
- 21 From the minimum of the 1940s to the 1980,

- 1 this was uncovered.
- 2 So we looked for people who were
- 3 allergic to hexavalent chromium in this
- 4 general population, and we couldn't identify
- 5 any by calling dermatologists throughout the
- 6 area. Also from '92 to '93, the New Jersey
- 7 Department of Health attempted to -- well,
- 8 they did a biomonitoring study where they
- 9 collected urine samples. They also tried to
- 10 identify individuals who could be allergic to
- 11 hexavalent chromium. They surveyed 2,224
- 12 people. Twenty-three were identified for
- 13 evaluation by a dermatologist. And then I
- 14 think two were patch-tested. But none of them
- 15 were allergic to chromium. So if you say zero
- out of 2,220, that would be a rate of less
- than 0.04 percent.
- 18 And granted, not everyone in that
- 19 population was tested for hexavalent chromium.
- 20 But the objective was to find people who were
- 21 allergic.

- The real challenge is extrapolating 1 2 these data to human health assessment. So I think that we have a particularly large 3 challenge in this case. Risk assessors do 5 anyways because typically we work with toxicology data that's designed to calculate what a low observed effect level is. 8 with dermatitis, a lot of times we're working with data that's designed to make sure that we 10 can identify people who are allergic in the human population or identify sensitizers. 11 12 Importance factors in applying these data to the evaluation of wood is the 13 consideration of wood to total occlusion in 14 15 patch testing. When people are exposed to 16 wood, they could get residue on their skin. 17 clearly assume so. That was a picture of my 18 daughter hanging from the fort that is made out of CCA-treated wood. So I know there is 19 going to be dermal contact. 20
- 21 But is the type of penetrating

- 1 dermal contact that you would get from total
- 2 occlusion from 48 hours? This is a factor to
- 3 consider. I think that that's probably kind
- 4 of conservative with regard to real world
- 5 environmental exposure.
- I wanted to talk about uncertainty
- 7 factors. The intraspecies uncertainty
- 8 factors. So that's sensitivity within the
- 9 human population. For an induction-based
- 10 standard, I think the ten-fold factor is
- 11 warranted. That would be the typical default.
- 12 For an elicitation-based standard, I think
- that a one-fold factor, I would suggest, is
- 14 relevant because what we're working with
- 15 already is a highly sensitive human
- 16 population. So we're kind of looking when
- 17 you're doing an elicitation standard, you're
- 18 look at the sensitive human subpopulation.
- 19 And that would be consistent with the approach
- 20 that's been applied in both New Jersey and
- 21 Massachusetts.

If you want to extrapolate from a 10 1 2 percent minimum effective dose to something that you would make akin to a NOAEL, I would 3 suggest considering taking the lower 5 confidence limit. That would be something similar to what EPA does with the benchmark dose modeling approach. For Nethercott, et 8 al., the 95 percent lower confidence level is 0.052. I mean it's just a suggestion here to 10 consider. 11 Interspecies species. So you only 12 would use an interspecies uncertainty factor when you're going from mouse to human in this 13 case. So it's only specific to the LLAN-based 14 15 proposal. I think that the 10-fold default 16 factor, which is typically used for intraspecies, is used when there is really no 17 18 human data available and when humans are considered to be more sensitive that the 19 species tested. 20

I don't believe that that's really

- 1 the case here. We have quite a bit of human
- 2 data. And the human data that does exist
- 3 suggests that the mouse EC3 value in the LLNA
- 4 is generally consistent with the human
- 5 maximization test for 5 percent response.
- And I think that Felter, et al.,
- 7 2003, shows relatively well that that is that
- 8 is the case for many chemicals.
- 9 And for hexavalent chromium
- 10 specifically. This is the Schneider and Akkan
- 11 study, 2000, which I found very interesting.
- 12 I'm not going to pretend to know a lot about
- 13 the LLNA test. Conveniently, they had all
- their numbers translated into ug/cm2. They
- 15 used six different studies, six different
- 16 studies than EPA used to calculate the dose
- 17 which caused an EC3 level effect.
- 18 In addition to the comparison here
- of human and mouse data, I'd like to question
- 20 whether or not it's appropriate to look at
- 21 only one study or whether it's appropriate to

- 1 look at all of the studies that have done LLNA
- 2 and take a composite of all of the literature
- 3 if that's going to be the basis for the
- 4 standard rather than focusing on just one
- 5 study.
- 6 So if you compare the LLNA to the
- 7 human maximization test, you can see that in
- 8 terms of potassium dichromate, the doses are
- 9 very similar which cause effects. If you
- 10 convert those to hexavalent chromium, because
- 11 potassium dichromate is only about 35 percent
- 12 by weight hexavalent chromium, you get numbers
- of 41 and 39 ug/cm2. So I think that there's
- 14 really good correlation between species for
- 15 hexavalent chromium, and that you ought to
- 16 consider an interspecies uncertainty factor of
- 17 1.
- 18 Matrix factor. And you know Susan
- 19 put up the suggestion of a factor less than 1.
- 20 And that was consistent with what I had
- 21 considered as well. And the following reason,

- 1 when you're considering the LLAN-based
- 2 standard, using the Kimber '95 used DMSO as a
- 3 vehicle. And let's face it. DMSO is
- 4 extremely effective at moving chemicals
- 5 through the skin.
- I don't think that the matrix of
- 7 hexavalent chromium that could occur on wood
- 8 would likely be anywhere near as effective.
- 9 Similarly, if you look at a patch-test-based
- 10 matrix effect factor, the patch test is
- 11 designed for hexavalent chromium to be
- 12 absorbed through the skin. The T.R.U.E Test
- 13 patch or petrolatum both, I think, are going
- 14 to be effective more likely than not than a
- 15 residue on wood. And then the 10 percent
- 16 METs, I'd like to point out, are typically
- 17 higher in acids than in alkaline matrices.
- 18 This is specifically the data I'm
- 19 talking about. And granted these are older
- 20 data. I do a lot of inhalation toxicology
- 21 work where it's extremely evident that

- 1 hexavalent chromium is not one chemical. And
- 2 that the various forms and pHs of hexavalent
- 3 chromium can exist is really very important
- 4 factor in toxicology.
- 5 And if you look real briefly as
- 6 these elicitation standards, these 10 percent
- 7 METs, for alkaline conditions, a 10 percent
- 8 MET is about .57 to .63 ug/cm2. But in the
- 9 data where hexavalent chromium is in acid, two
- 10 out of three of the METs are 10 or higher.
- 11 And then in neutral pH, it's kind of in the
- middle, 1.63. And in petrolatum, it's the
- 13 same. That was something that never jumped
- 14 out to me in those data before, but I think
- 15 it's something that might be important to
- 16 consider.
- We see a lot of cement dermatitis.
- 18 Cement is extremely alkaline. It's possible
- 19 that in alkaline conditions, hexavalent
- 20 chromium is a more potent sensitizer or
- 21 elicitor of ACD.

There's an uncertainty factor for 1 2 exposure conditions. And a lot of these uncertainty factors, I want to point out, were 3 initially proposed for skin care products. 5 Things that you put -- deodorant you put on your under arm or lotion you put on every day. 6 So it's something that is not necessarily 7 8 directly applicable to wood which could probably, you know, get contacting with your 10 hands or your legs or your feet. But it's not 11 necessarily more sensitive or susceptible to 12 skin. I do believe the skin condition is a 13 very relevant concern. When we did the Fowler 14 15 study, one individual had a bad scratch on his 16 arm which really wasn't apparent until we 17 dumped his arm in hexavalent chromium. 18 then his scratches were lit up like you can't believe. So I think that having the skin 19 intact is a very important consideration. 20 And then multiple exposure are a 21

- 1 concern. But when I look at Dr. Cooper's
- 2 presentation, I noted that when he's talking
- 3 about full fixation even for ACC-treated wood,
- 4 and that was kind of new data, we're talking
- 5 hours. So unless you're getting a new deck
- 6 every other day or new play equipment, from
- 7 your everyday exposure conditions, are you
- 8 going to get hexavalent chromium over and
- 9 over. Now if you use cleaning agents and
- 10 reoxidize trivalent to hexavalent chromium,
- 11 that could be a concern.
- 12 And then were there a couple of
- 13 suggested uncertainty factors, and maybe these
- 14 have changed -- Jonathan, I would apologize if
- 15 I got this wrong -- for the specific case
- 16 study of hexavalent chromium 1 was for a small
- 17 study population 54 for the Nethercott study.
- 18 And I just wanted to note that these were the
- 19 54 most sensitive people we could find in the
- 20 United States in 1991. And we searched.
- 21 There was also a three-fold

- 1 uncertainty for using the LOAEL instead of a
- 2 NOAEL. I would propose using -- if you want
- 3 to use that factor. We really don't really
- 4 consider it in our New Jersey evaluations.
- 5 But if you want to use it, I would suggest
- 6 using something like the 95 percent lower
- 7 confidence limit on the 10 percent MET which
- 8 is very consistent with the EPA's benchmark
- 9 approach for setting reference doses.
- 10 You can skip this one. I'm going
- 11 kind of long.
- 12 In conclusion for an induction-based
- 13 reference dose, I kind of agree with other
- 14 presenters that it really shouldn't exceed
- 15 what the standardized patch test. And I
- 16 thought when I made this presentation that was
- 17 4.4 ug/cm2. Perhaps it's much higher. I
- 18 think that the dermatologists who are
- 19 patch-testing people have the real world
- 20 experience. And, you know, they aren't
- 21 uncomfortable with this level of exposure,

- 1 don't believe that it is causing
- 2 sensitization.
- 3 It's also kind of consistent with
- 4 the human maximization test data of 39 ug/cm2.
- 5 If you divide by 10 for intraspecies
- 6 uncertainty, you would end up with a reference
- 7 dose of around 4. Similarly, I use the LLNA
- 8 data of the summary data that was reported
- 9 Schneider and Akkan with a EC3 value of 40
- 10 ug/cm2 dividing by 10-fold uncertainty factor
- 11 for interspecies and arrived at an
- induction-based RFD of around 4 ug/cm2.
- So I kind of see some consistency
- 14 there. I don't know if it necessarily means
- 15 it's right.
- 16 And then finally for an
- 17 elicitation-based reference dose, I would
- 18 recommend the 10 percent MET from the
- 19 Nethercott 1994 study. Or if you wanted to
- 20 use a more conservative measure to account for
- 21 the fact that there was some reaction at that

- 1 level, the lower confidence limit on that
- 2 number.
- Anymore questions or comments?
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 5 Ms. Proctor.
- DR. MENNE: I think it's such a pity
- 7 because it's such a fine study. But how can
- 8 you conclude as you do and how can Fowler do
- 9 it. If you read the text on the first part of
- 10 the study, you have it here on the slides,
- 11 your own slide. And you actually are not
- 12 mentioning so much about it. You have the
- 13 Fowler results, 1991, Round 1, 16 of the 26
- 14 without any reaction. And that's all what
- 15 you're telling us.
- But what is Fowler telling us?
- 17 Let's see here. I'm quoting, "For the
- 18 remaining 10 participants, the morphology of
- 19 the responses observed in Round 1 ranged from
- 20 mild to severe, occasionally to extensive
- 21 reticulation, occasional to many papules, mild

- 1 to moderate erythema, and mild scaling. And
- 2 that's after two to three days with an
- 3 exposure of 25 ppm. The patch test
- 4 concentration that is not irritating used in
- 5 the U.S. 1,770 ppm."
- 6 So this is a nonirritating
- 7 concentration and it is quite severe
- 8 reactions. It was nearly half of the 26 after
- 9 two days.
- 10 You know, if you had continued just
- 11 a few more days, you would have severe
- 12 reaction on those arms. These figures are far
- 13 below the threshold. And I don't understand
- 14 how they can conclude how they do it. I have
- 15 discussed this with many of my colleagues in
- 16 Europe, and they were shocked when they read
- 17 it.
- MS. PROCTOR: Understandably so.
- 19 And I'm not a dermatologist, and I'm not going
- 20 to discuss it.
- 21 I think that the one important

- 1 consideration here is that what we were trying
- 2 to do was simulate puddle exposure scenarios
- 3 and how a person would be exposed to the kind
- 4 of the puddles we have in New Jersey. We
- 5 generally concluded was what we had done the
- 6 more severe exposure than what would be
- 7 expected with kind of a unlimited reservoir
- 8 for hexavalent chromium exposure. And really
- 9 the very specific aim of this study was to
- 10 determine something that could be used to
- 11 evaluate cleanup in New Jersey.
- 12 Any more questions?
- DR. HEERINGA: Any more questions
- 14 from the Panel for Ms. Proctor?
- MS. PROCTOR: Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Excuse me. One more.
- DR. FOULDS: On the pH and the
- 18 elicitation 10 percent MET tables you were
- 19 interested in the acidic levels which sort of
- 20 raised up the concentration for the 10 percent
- 21 METs right up to sort of 12.5 from .57. Just

- on that table, you've quoted is it IPDC and
- 2 IPC. I'm not quite sure what they stand for.
- 3 One of them goes up to 10.4 and one of them is
- 4 down at .72. In other words, it's not raised
- 5 up the 10 percent.
- 6 MS. PROCTOR: I'm sorry. That's not
- 7 a very clear table. Basically, in the Zelder
- 8 and Rockter 1966 study of acid conditions with
- 9 PDC, which was my abbreviation for potassium
- 10 dichromate, they had a 10 percent MET could be
- 11 calculated from those data of 12.5. And in
- the Zelder 1964 study with potassium
- dichromate in acid conditions, the 10 percent
- 14 MET could be calculated at 10.4 ug/cm2.
- But in the Zelder and Wackter 1966
- 16 study with potassium chromate, not potassium
- 17 dichromate, the elicitation threshold was much
- 18 lower. It was .72.
- 19 Granted that this isn't a crystal
- 20 clear picture. But I found trend to be
- 21 interesting and it kind of stood out to me and

- 1 something to consider when evaluating
- 2 environmental exposure.
- And, unfortunately, I can't tell you
- 4 the pH of the patches in the Nethercott study.
- 5 To the best of my recollection, we tried to
- 6 make the patches neutral pH. I even went back
- 7 to the original work and could not find
- 8 determination of the pH.
- 9 DR. PLEUS: On the Fowler study, you
- 10 have the concentration that the arms were
- 11 bathed in. What's the rationale for that
- 12 concentration?
- MS. PROCTOR: Well, we collected
- 14 about 90 puddle samples in New Jersey. And
- 15 the hexavalent chromium in our puddles is
- 16 visible at about 1 ppm. So the highest
- 17 concentration that we measured was 16.4 ppm.
- 18 So we selected that 25 was the goal, but there
- 19 were some variability in our actual measured
- 20 concentrations. And we took a sample every
- 21 day and analyzed it. So there was actually a

- 1 range of exposure, 25 to 29. And I guess it
- 2 was kind of selected to some degree at random.
- 3 But the idea was to pick something that would
- 4 kind of be a worse case puddle exposure.
- DR. PLEUS: One question that I want
- 6 to make sure I heard you say it correctly.
- 7 And that was, for the participants in that
- 8 study, they had one arm that was immersed in
- 9 the chromium solution.
- MS. PROCTOR: Yes.
- DR. PLEUS: And was the other arm
- immersed in as a control.
- 13 MS. PROCTOR: It was immersed in
- 14 sodium bicarbonate buffer solution. Also at
- 15 pH 9.4.
- DR. PLEUS: Okay. Thanks.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,
- 18 Ms. Proctor. I appreciate the presentation.
- 19 MS. PROCTOR: I just want to mention
- 20 a couple other things. As I was sitting
- 21 listening to the Panel discussions, I noticed

- 1 there was question about ACD from
- wood-treating exposures. And I think from
- 3 historical data that is described in the 1975
- 4 NIASH criteria document which is available, I
- 5 know, on OSHA's web site, you might want to
- 6 take a look at that. Obviously, it's dated in
- 7 1975. So that's older data. And I do think
- 8 they knew about ACD from hexavalent-chromium-
- 9 treated wood in the processing of the wood
- 10 itself, the workers treating the wood.
- 11 And then something that I didn't
- 12 present here. But I did take the mass per
- 13 area concentrations of total chromium from
- 14 CCA-treated wood that had been wiped. And
- 15 using EPA's SHEDS model and compared that to
- 16 the Nethercott 10 percent MET, and the levels
- for cold weather and warm weather and mean and
- 18 75th percentile, were virtually all below the
- 19 Nethercott 10 percent MET. I believe under
- 20 cold conditions at the 75th percentile, it was
- just about equal or slightly exceeded the 10

- 1 percent MET. Thank you.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. We're at
- 3 5 minutes of 5. And I think the agenda had us
- 4 going to 4:30 today. It's my preference at
- 5 this point to conclude the proceedings for
- today and resume tomorrow morning at 8:30.
- 7 And we would continue with the public comment.
- 8 We have four additional public
- 9 commenters who have arranged to speak.
- 10 Several of them have substantial
- 11 presentations. So rather than rushing them
- 12 through at a point where we're all relatively
- 13 tiring, I would say, not tired. I don't want
- 14 to say we're ineffective in our role at this
- 15 point. But it is the end of the day.
- And so I'd like to ask Paul Lewis if
- 17 he has any concluding comments as the
- 18 Designated Federal Official.
- 19 MR. LEWIS: Just a few remarks. I
- 20 want to thank Dr. Heeringa for managing our
- 21 meeting today and moving the Panel along and

- 1 all the commenters along with the
- 2 presentations. I want to thank the public for
- 3 becoming actively engaged in our meeting.
- Just a few remarks. We'll begin,
- 5 again, with continuing our public comment
- 6 tomorrow.
- 7 I did receive this afternoon a
- 8 written comment from the Healthy Building
- 9 Network and Beyond Pesticides. They're not
- 10 available to make an oral comment. So I'll be
- 11 making this available to the Panel and also
- 12 will be entering it into the record in our
- 13 docket office.
- 14 I also appreciate if the Panel can
- 15 meet with us immediately after this meeting in
- our break room just to go over some
- 17 administrative procedures and prepare for our
- 18 discussion tomorrow.
- 19 Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.
- DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Paul.
- 21 And with that, I call this session

- 1 to a close for today and look forward to
- 2 seeing everyone tomorrow morning at 8:30.
- 3 [The meeting was adjourned at 5:04 p.m.]

1	CERTIFICATE OF STENOTYPE REPORTER
2	I, Jane F. Hoffman Stenotype Reporter
3	do hereby certify that the foregoing
4	proceedings were reported by me in stenotypy,
5	transcribed under my direction and are a
6	verbatim record of the proceedings had.
7	
8	
9	
10	JANE F. HOFFMAN